

DTIC FILE COPY

(1)

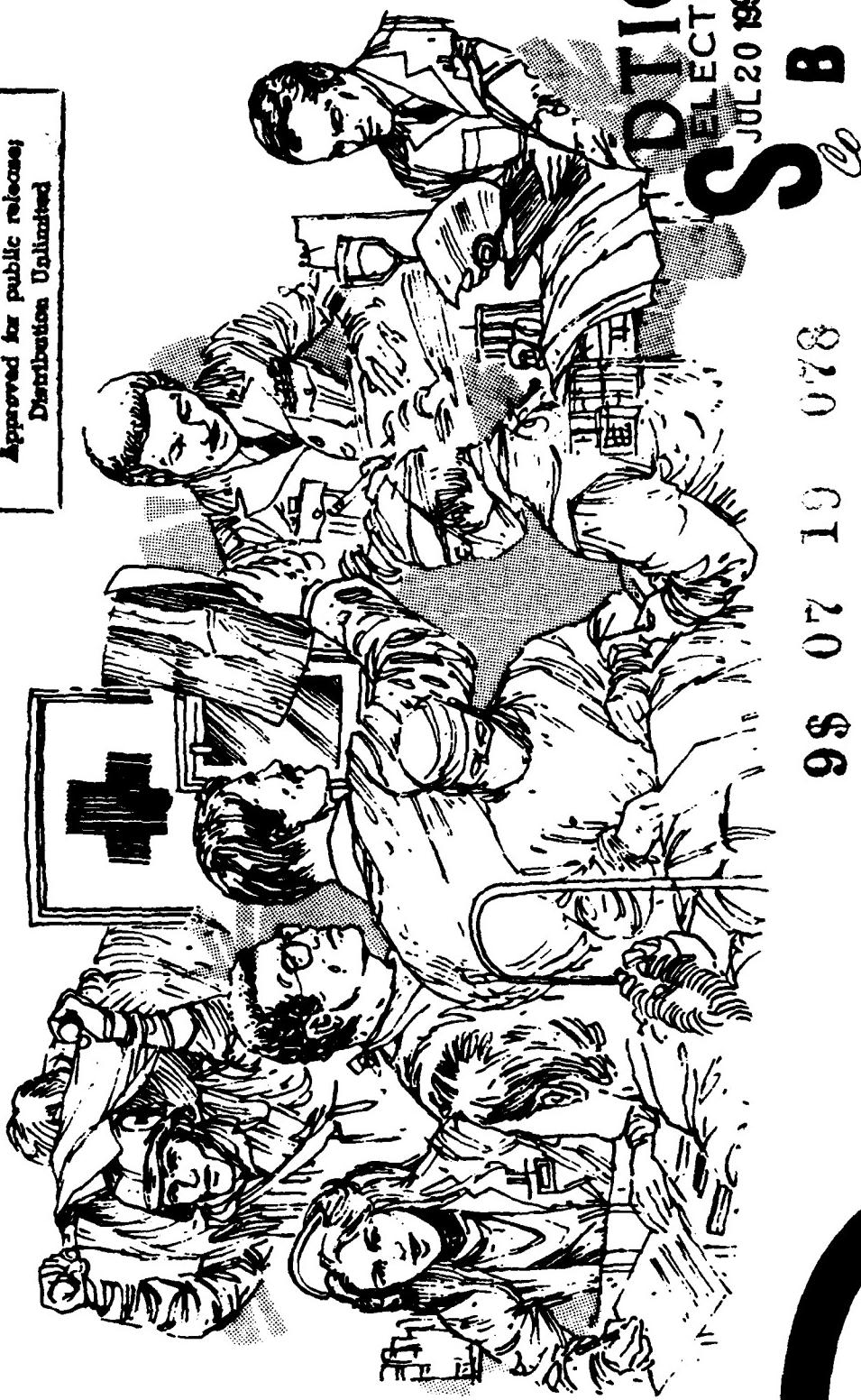
M06

Department of Defense
HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS

FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A

Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited



AD-A224 026



D

DTIC
SELECTED
JUL 20 1990
S
B

9\$ 07 19 078

Department of Defense

Health Manpower Statistics

Fiscal Year 1989

Prepared Annually by

**Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports**

W.H.Q.S.
For the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C.
20402

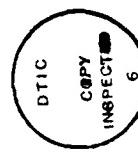
DTIC and NTIS identification number for this publication is DIOR/M06-89.

FOREWORD

Health Manpower Statistics (HMS) is published annually by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR), in support of the Office of Medical Readiness, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs). This report provides a consolidated reference document for responding to numerous questions from the Administration, Congress, and others. It provides input for long range personnel planning models for the Military Departments and Department of Defense personnel managers.

Specific questions on the data contained herein should be addressed to the Director of Manpower, Personnel and Training, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs).

Accession For DTIC	NTIS CRA&I DTIC TAB Unannounced Justification
By Distribution/ Dist	Availability Codes Avail and/or Special



NOTE: The contents of this publication may be reprinted without permission.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION.....	1
<u>Section I - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
Format 1 - Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths by Corps Level.....	5
Figure 1 - Authorized and Assigned Health Manpower by Corps.....	10
Figure 2 - Corps End Strength.....	11
Format 2 - Grade Distribution of Selected Active Duty Medical Personnel by Primary Discipline.....	12
Figure 3 - Grade Distribution.....	17
Format 3 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 4 - Gains, Losses, and Authorizations of Selected Disciplines.....	18
Format 5 - Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year.....	24
Format 6 - Physician Accessions by Pay Grade at Time of Report.....	28
Format 7 - Direct Accession Physicians by Pay Grade at Time of Report.....	30
Format 8 - Currently Identified and Best Estimate of Health Manpower Accessions, by Discipline and Year.....	32
Figure 4 - Source of Physician Accessions.....	44
Format 9 - Number of AFHPSP Students by Year in School.....	45
Format 10 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 11 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME).....	47
Format 12 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 13 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - Program Totals.....	49
Format 14 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 15A - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 15B - NOT APPLICABLE	

Format 16 - Service Sponsored Graduate Dental Education.....	51
Format 17 - Physician Authorizations and End Strength.....	55
Figure 5 - Authorized and Assigned Consolidated Physician Specialties.....	
Format 18 - Physician Gains, Losses, and Authorizations, by Specialty.....	67
Format 19 - Physician Duty Specialties by Years of Service.....	68
Format 20 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Primary Specialty.....	90
Format 21 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Duty Specialty.....	112
Format 22 - Foreign Medical Graduate (FMG) Physicians Currently on Active Duty by Citizenship.....	123
Format 23 - Physicians in Administrative and Management Positions.....	134
Format 24 - Physicians in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions.....	136
Format 25 - Dentist Authorizations and End Strengths.....	146
Format 26 - Dentist Duty Specialties by Years of Service.....	156
Format 27 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Primary Specialty.....	160
Format 28 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Duty Specialty.....	168
Format 29 - Dentists in Administrative and Management Positions.....	171
Format 30 - Dentists in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions.....	174
Format 31 - Year of Service Group Distribution for Selected Health Professions by Primary Specialty.....	177
Format 32 - Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths - Selected Health Professionals.....	180
Format 33 - Enlisted Health Personnel.....	186
Format 34 - U.S. Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength.....	197
Format 35 - Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength (Local/Foreign Nationals).....	202
	205

Section II - RESERVE COMPONENT and RETIRED PERSONNEL

Format 36 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths by Corps Level.....	211
Format 37 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 38 - Selected Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	217
Format 39 - IRR/ING Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	220
Format 40 - Standby Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	223
Format 41 - Selected Reserve Recruitment by Discipline by Year.....	226
Format 42 - IRR/ING Recruitment by Discipline by Year.....	234
Format 43 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 44 - Reserve Component Physicians Authorized and Assigned by Primary Specialty.....	239
Format 45 - Retired Physicians by Primary Specialty.....	253
Format 46 - Selected Reserve Physician Gains, Losses, and End Strength by Primary Specialty.....	267
Format 47 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 48 - Reserve Component Dentists Authorized and Assigned By Primary Specialty.....	281
Format 49 - Retired Dentists By Primary Specialty.....	285
Format 50 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Assigned - Selected Health Professionals by Primary Specialty.....	288
Format 51 - Retired Health Professionals by Primary Specialty.	302
Format 52 - Reserve Component Enlisted Health Care Personnel Assigned By Primary Specialty.....	315
Format 53 - Retired Enlisted Health Care Personnel by Primary Specialty.....	325
Glossary.....	331

INTRODUCTION

Health Manpower Statistics (HMIS) is an annual publication containing data on health medical personnel employed by the military departments within the Department of Defense (DoD). The publication is produced from a health manpower data base designed, established, and maintained by the Manpower Management Information Division of the Washington Headquarters Services/Directorate for Information Operations and Reports in support of the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs.

Data are submitted annually, as of the end of the fiscal year, by the Military Departments in accordance with DoD Instruction 7730.36. The data, as submitted by the Army, Navy, and Air Force, have been consolidated to produce the statistics as presented in this publication. Formats 1-35 represent the active duty military (officer and enlisted) and civilian personnel. Those remaining, formats 36-53, represent the reserve and retired component personnel.

This report includes comparison data for the end of the fiscal year by authorizations and assignments by corps level and selected specialties. Other formats present recruiting summaries, gains by program source, force strength projections, and extensive displays of rank, years of service, and primary duty specialties for medical and dental officers. Education summaries show recruiting sources and projections for Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program (AFHPS) and graduate medical and dental education programs. (1)

**SECTION I. ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH	
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRANSIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING
MEDICAL CORPS							
ARMY	3965	1528	32	5525	3576	1787	5363
NAVY	3185	1077	123	4385	2869	1190	4059
USAF	3238	890	44	4172	3025	995	4020
TOTAL	10388	3495	199	14082	9470	3972	13442
DENTAL CORPS							
ARMY	1527	152	0	1679	1471	179	1650
NAVY	1565	105	35	1705	1595	101	1696
USAF	1291	161	26	1478	1317	157	1474
TOTAL	4383	418	61	4862	4383	437	4820
NURSE CORPS							
ARMY	4444	380	37	4861	4015	561	4576
NAVY	3336	131	78	3545	2867	133	3000
USAF	4992	234	126	5352	5061	348	5409
TOTAL	12772	745	241	13758	11943	1042	12985

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRANSIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS							
	ARMY	4302	484	31	4817	4427	528
	NAVY	2740	103	66	2909	2568	117
	USAF	1210	50	22	1282	1234	45
	TOTAL	8252	637	119	9008	8229	690
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS							
	ARMY	398	67	7	472	402	73
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	398	67	7	472	402	73
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)							
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2409	119	36	2564	2407	122
	TOTAL	2409	119	36	2564	2407	122

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRANSIENT	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)		406	37	2	445	413	47
ARMY		406	0	0	406	0	460
NAVY		0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		406	37	2	445	413	47
NON-MEDICAL OFFICERS		0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY		198	0	0	198	175	0
NAVY		179	0	0	179	174	0
USAF		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		377	0	0	377	349	0
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		15042	2648	109	17799	14304	3175
ARMY		11024	1416	302	12742	10074	1541
NAVY		13319	1454	254	15027	13218	1667
USAF		39385	5518	665	45568	37596	6383
TOTAL		39385	5518	665	45568	37596	43979
WARRANT OFFICERS		636	84	10	730	607	99
ARMY		145	0	5	150	115	0
NAVY		0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		781	84	15	880	722	99

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRANSIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	34560	2142	1646	38348	39591	5900
	NAVY	25181	1600	984	27765	25262	1842
	USAF	24899	1393	288	26530	23849	1747
	TOTAL	84640	5135	2918	92693	88702	9489
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	2075	252	49	2376	2446	301
	NAVY	3348	109	108	3565	3395	99
	USAF	3199	172	33	3404	3365	205
	TOTAL	8622	533	190	9345	9206	605
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY	3382	132	10	3524	3361	132
	NAVY	3193	0	0	3193	3671	0
	USAF	872	0	0	872	872	0
	TOTAL	7447	132	10	7589	7904	132
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY	40017	2526	1705	44248	45398	6333
	NAVY	31722	1709	1092	34523	32328	1941
	USAF	28970	1565	321	30856	28086	1952
	TOTAL	100709	5800	3118	109627	105812	10226

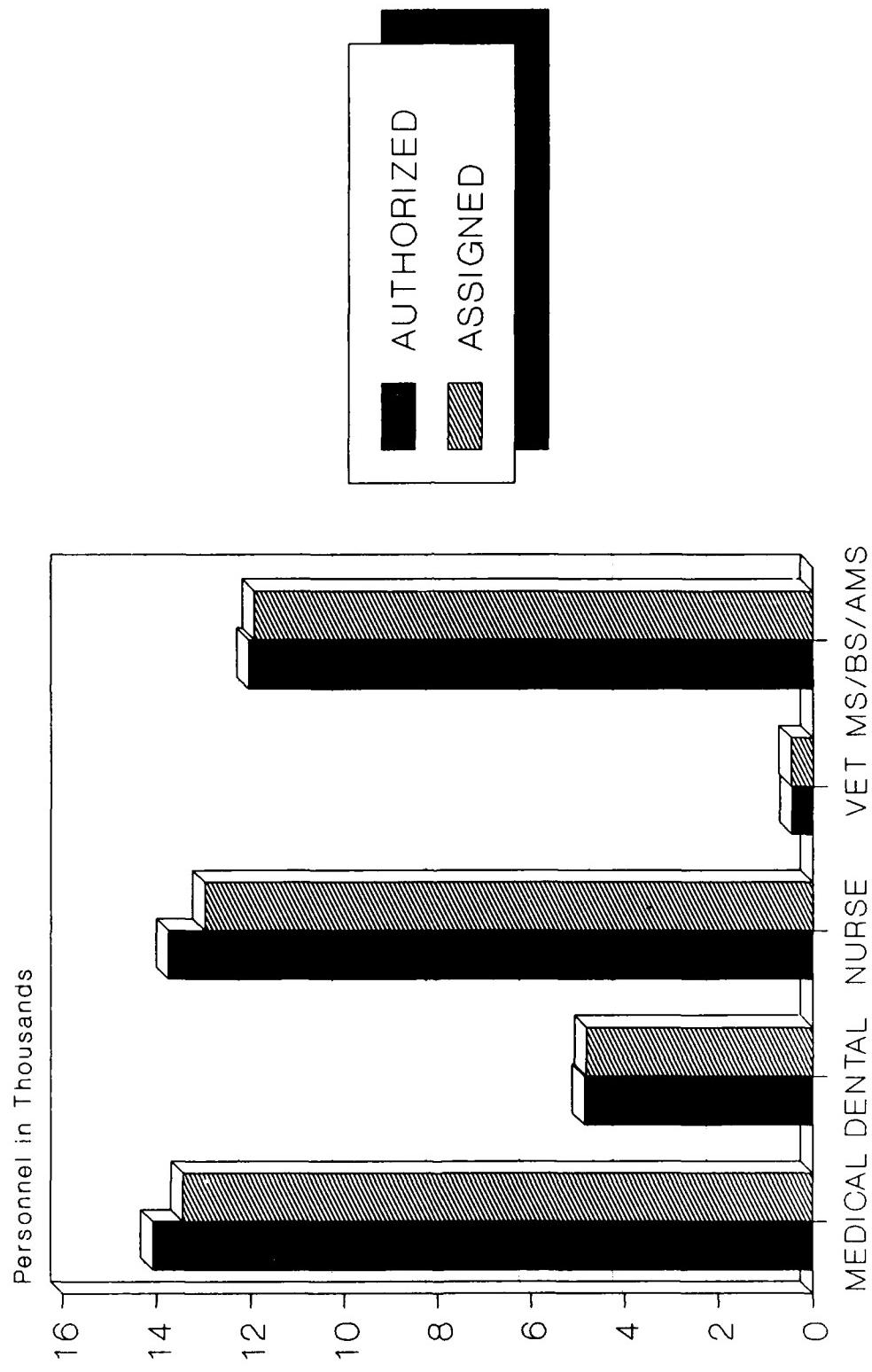
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN-STENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL							
ARMY	28117	0	0	28117	30032	0	30032
NAVY	11134	0	0	11134	11435	0	11435
USAF	9256	0	0	9256	8894	0	8894
TOTAL	48507	0	0	48507	50361	0	50361
GRAND TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER							
ARMY	83812	5258	1824	90894	90341	9607	99948
NAVY	54025	3125	1399	58549	53952	3482	57434
USAF	51545	3019	575	55139	50198	3619	53817
TOTAL	189382	11402	3798	204582	194491	16708	211199

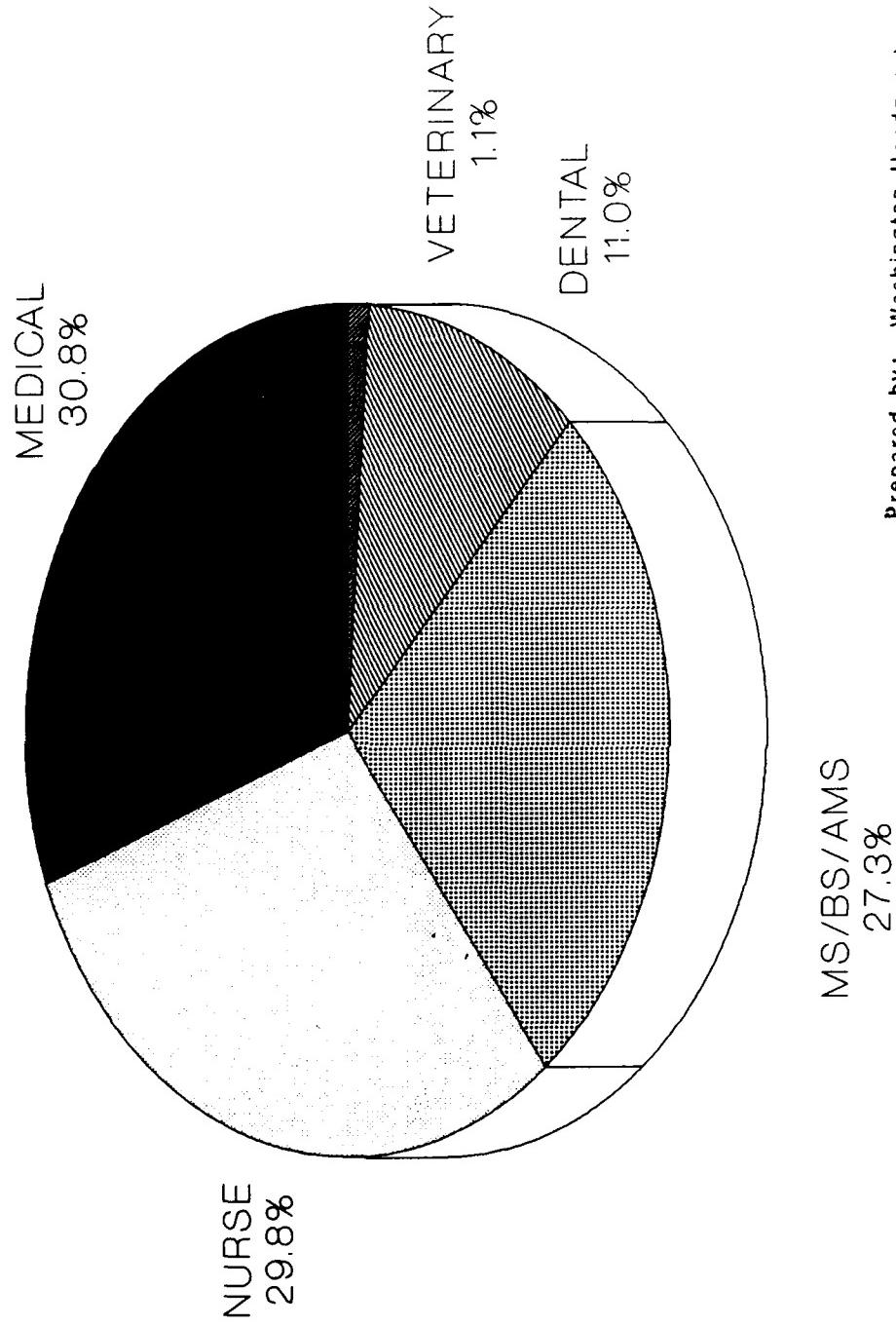
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1
AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED HEALTH
MANPOWER BY CORPS - FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2
CORPS END STRENGTH - FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Service
Directorate for Information Operations, Inc., Fort Meade

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE										TOTAL		
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4
PHYSICIAN														
ARMY	0	0	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5363
NAVY	0	0	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	4059
USAF	0	0	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	4020
TOTAL	0	0	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	2	0	0	0	0	13442
DENTIST														
ARMY	0	0	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650
NAVY	0	0	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1696
USAF	0	0	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1474
TOTAL	0	0	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4820
NURSE ANESTHETIST														
ARMY	0	1	83	113	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
NAVY	0	0	18	78	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
USAF	0	0	88	109	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
TOTAL	0	1	189	300	69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566
NURSE MIDWIFE														
ARMY	0	0	1	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
NAVY	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
USAF	0	0	16	19	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
TOTAL	0	0	18	34	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE										W-4	TOTAL	
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	
NURSE PRACTITIONER														
ARMY	0	3	78	127	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
NAVY	1	2	8	28	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
USAF	0	3	55	151	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
TOTAL	1	8	141	306	119	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591
OPERATING ROOM NURSE														
ARMY	29	64	190	77	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
NAVY	7	19	95	92	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
USAF	9	85	147	75	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
TOTAL	45	168	432	244	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946
ALL OTHER NURSES														
ARMY	696	674	1115	710	383	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3663
NAVY	436	549	690	673	188	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2595
USAF	748	1195	1615	713	219	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4554
TOTAL	1880	2418	3420	2096	790	206	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10812
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR														
ARMY	732	511	1193	612	406	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3647
NAVY	159	195	533	240	143	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352
USAF	99	160	495	281	158	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1279
TOTAL	990	866	2221	1133	707	359	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6278

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE										TOTAL		
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	3	56	55	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
	NAVY	0	0	74	34	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
	USAF	0	6	106	63	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
	TOTAL	0	9	236	152	56	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	469
PHARMACIST	ARMY	6	20	91	41	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
	NAVY	7	16	48	33	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
	USAF	6	38	75	48	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
	TOTAL	19	74	214	122	102	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
PODIATRIST	ARMY	1	0	37	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	NAVY	0	0	21	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	USAF	0	0	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	1	0	72	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	1	3	93	38	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
	NAVY	0	0	61	63	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
	USAF	0	0	124	49	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
	TOTAL	1	3	278	150	70	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	515

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
BY FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE										W-4	TOTAL		
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9*	W-1	W-2	W-3		
VETERINARIAN															
	ARMY	0	3	226	114	77	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
	TOTAL	0	3	226	116	89	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT															
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	199	259	30	
	NAVY	16	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	67	
	USAF	33	70	240	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	
	TOTAL	49	90	296	80	0	0	0	0	0	70	223	283	97	
ALL OTHER MED DEPT OFFICERS															
	ARMY	130	135	527	382	233	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1455	
	NAVY	86	104	321	164	93	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	
	USAF	134	188	515	366	184	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	1466	
	TOTAL	350	427	1363	912	510	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	3721	
BIOMEDICAL MAINTENANCE															
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	38	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	38	

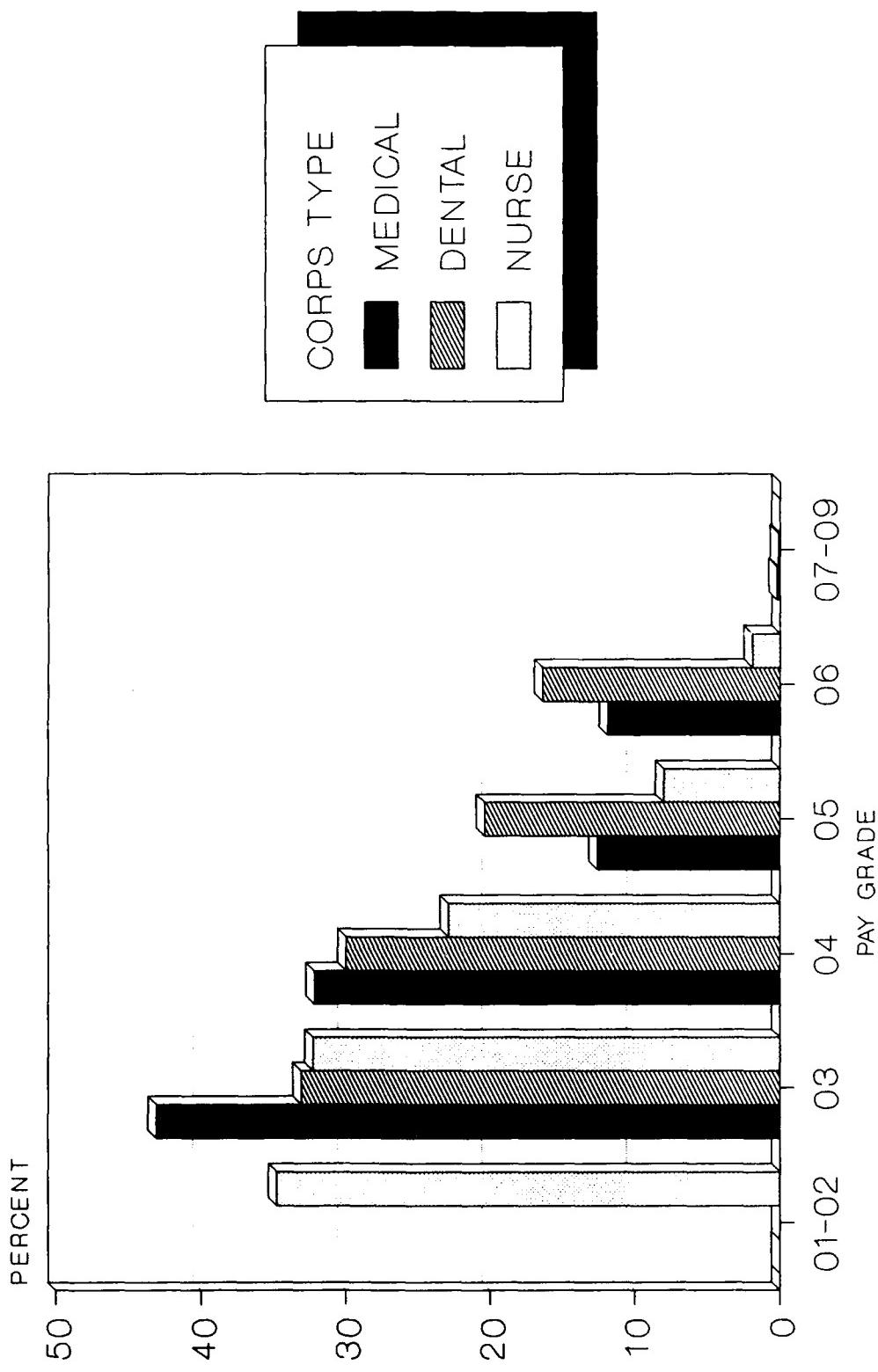
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE										TOTAL			
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	
VETERINARY FOOD TECH (ARMY)															
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	29	16	0	62
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	29	16	0	62
GRAND TOTALS		1595	1417	6632	4395	2300	1383	0	0	95	265	313	33	18428	
ARMY	712	905	4200	3247	1433	923	12	7	1	0	24	24	67	11555	
NAVY	1029	1745	5663	3797	1525	936	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	14711	
USAF	3336	4067	16495	11439	5258	3242	22	12	2	95	289	337	100	44694	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3
GRADE DISTRIBUTION
Percent of Corps Strength - FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH	BUDGET AUTH	END STREN	BUDGET AUTH	END STREN	BUDGET AUTH
PHYSICIAN										
ARMY	5298	566	501	5525	5432	5525	5432	5482	5482	5482
NAVY	3929	550	420	4385	4475	4240	4488	4390	4390	4390
USAF	3983	583	546	4172	4259	4111	4296	4323	4323	4323
TOTAL	13210	1699	1467	14082	14259	13783	14309	14195	14195	14195
DENTIST										
ARMY	1637	107	94	1679	1679	1595	1679	1564	1564	1564
NAVY	1679	157	140	1705	1701	1727	1719	1734	1734	1734
USAF	1508	114	148	1478	1487	1487	1482	1482	1482	1482
TOTAL	4824	378	382	4862	4867	4809	4880	4780	4780	4780
REGISTERED NURSE										
ARMY	4542	524	490	4861	4861	4515	4861	4349	4349	4349
NAVY	3068	353	421	3545	3515	3255	3523	3290	3290	3290
USAF	5289	688	568	5352	5419	5419	5514	5514	5514	5514
TOTAL	12899	1565	1479	13758	13795	13189	13898	13153	13153	13153
OPTOMETRIST										
ARMY	144	19	23	216	216	140	216	137	137	137
NAVY	126	24	23	146	146	134	146	136	136	136
USAF	191	27	19	202	200	200	201	201	201	201
TOTAL	461	70	65	564	562	474	563	474	474	474

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END. STREN.						
PHYSICIAN									
	ARMY	5525	5527	5525	5527	5525	5527	5525	5527
	NAVY	4485	4436	4489	4505	4490	4505	4490	4505
	USAF	4323	4323	4325	4325	4325	4325	4325	4235
	TOTAL	14333	14286	14339	14357	14340	14357	14340	14267
DENTIST									
	ARMY	1679	1528	1679	1490	1679	1453	1679	1422
	NAVY	1722	1740	1727	1747	1728	1747	1728	1747
	USAF	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482
	TOTAL	4883	4750	4888	4719	4889	4682	4889	4651
REGISTERED NURSE									
	ARMY	4861	4259	4861	4170	4861	4079	4861	4000
	NAVY	3533	3309	3532	3342	3532	3342	3532	3342
	USAF	5517	5517	5522	5522	5521	5521	5521	5521
	TOTAL	13911	13085	13915	13034	13914	12942	13914	12863
OPTOMETRIST									
	ARMY	216	148	216	167	216	186	216	199
	NAVY	147	140	147	140	147	140	147	140
	USAF	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
	TOTAL	564	489	564	508	564	527	564	540

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2	
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHARMACIST									
ARMY	213	20	23	235	235	210	235	211	
NAVY	125	14	11	157	166	141	175	153	
USAF	184	33	10	215	209	209	208	208	
TOTAL	522	67	44	607	610	560	618	572	
PODIATRIST									
ARMY	36	16	7	40	40	44	40	42	
NAVY	23	8	4	25	26	27	25	27	
USAF	28	4	4	30	29	29	29	29	
TOTAL	87	28	15	95	95	100	94	98	
PSYCHOLOGIST									
ARMY	171	25	20	170	170	176	170	174	
NAVY	120	19	19	154	158	126	158	137	
USAF	188	23	19	177	163	184	165	165	
TOTAL	479	67	58	501	491	486	493	476	
VETERINARIAN									
ARMY	455	36	31	445	445	445	445	449	
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	14	0	0	15	15	10	15	10	
TOTAL	469	36	31	460	460	455	460	459	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
PHARMACIST									
	ARMY	235	209	235	209	235	214	235	212
	NAVY	175	163	175	166	175	166	175	166
	USAF	208	208	211	211	211	211	211	211
	TOTAL	618	580	621	586	621	591	621	589
PODIATRIST									
	ARMY	40	41	40	38	40	40	40	40
	NAVY	25	25	25	24	25	24	25	24
	USAF	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
	TOTAL	94	95	94	91	94	93	94	93
PSYCHOLOGIST									
	ARMY	170	172	170	170	170	170	170	170
	NAVY	158	148	158	159	158	167	158	167
	USAF	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	TOTAL	493	485	493	494	493	502	493	502
VETERINARIAN									
	ARMY	445	446	445	445	445	445	445	445
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	14	10	14	10	14	10	14	10
	TOTAL	459	456	459	455	459	455	459	455

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	BUDGET AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGET AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGET AUTH.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT										
	ARMY	553	59	54	587	587	535	582	581	581
	NAVY	238	7	38	150	78	192	49	217	217
	USAF	417	62	56	441	442	442	442	442	442
	TOTAL	1208	128	148	1178	1107	1169	1073	1210	1210

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT									
	ARMY	582	585	582	615	582	657	582	699
	NAVY	56	237	41	257	41	279	41	300
	USAF	442	442	442	442	442	442	442	442
	TOTAL	1080	1264	1065	1314	1065	1378	1065	1441

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				NO. DECLINED
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	
PHYSICIAN						
ARMY	133	150	140	92	44	
NAVY	241	206	155	128	35	
USAF	199	334	210	147	63	
TOTAL	573	690	505	367	142	
DENTIST						
ARMY	130	204	157	107	29	
NAVY	90	153	91	73	23	
USAF	96	251	151	114	37	
TOTAL	316	608	399	294	89	
REGISTERED NURSE						
ARMY	290	597	524	334	184	
NAVY	446	427	363	330	63	
USAF	613	1005	769	648	103	
TOTAL	1349	2029	1656	1312	350	
OPTOMETRIST						
ARMY	30	27	24	19	8	
NAVY	22	37	32	23	11	
USAF	29	61	44	27	17	
TOTAL	81	125	100	69	36	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			NO. DECLINED
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	
PHARMACIST			23 34 28 85	19 16 60 95	17 14 48 79	3 2 13 18
PODIATRIST			7 5 4 16	19 19 13 51	19 9 6 34	3 3 2 8
PSYCHOLOGIST			19 14 41 74	44 33 46 123	36 14 34 84	11 4 11 26
VETERINARIAN			37 0 0 37	45 0 0 45	43 0 0 43	7 0 0 7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			NO. DECLINED
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT						
	ARMY	0	17	11	6	
	NAVY	30	4	7	0	
	USAF	75	76	62	14	
	TOTAL	105	97	80	20	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	P	A	NO. OF SELECTEES		NO. DECLINED
						NO. ACCEPTED	NO. REJECTED	
PHYSICIAN (AFHPSP)						382	230	399
	ARMY	400	730			0	431	213
	NAVY	431	1160			62	316	162
	USAF	280	736			292	1146	82
	TOTAL	1111	2626					457

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE				TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	
AFHPSP						
	ARMY	312	0	0	0	312
	NAVY	345	34	0	0	379
	USAF	354	33	0	0	387
	TOTAL	1011	67	0	0	1078
USUHS						
	ARMY	58	0	0	0	58
	NAVY	43	0	0	0	43
	USAF	45	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL	146	0	0	0	146
ROTC ED DELAY						
	ARMY	98	6	0	0	104
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	4	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	102	6	0	0	108
DIRECT ACCESSIONS						
	ARMY	31	25	26	10	92
	NAVY	41	42	27	18	128
	USAF	77	49	18	3	147
	TOTAL	149	116	71	31	367

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE				TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	
GRAND TOTALS						
	ARMY	499	31	26	10	566
	NAVY	429	76	27	18	550
	USAF	480	82	18	3	583
	TOTAL	1408	189	71	31	1699

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1989

P.Y GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS			TOTAL FMG'S	AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS	NATIVE			
0-3							
	ARMY	2	2	0	8	23	31
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	41	41
	USAF	2	17	3	22	55	77
	TOTAL	4	19	7	30	119	149
0-4							
	ARMY	3	1	1	5	20	25
	NAVY	1	1	3	5	37	42
	USAF	1	8	4	13	36	49
	TOTAL	5	10	8	23	93	116
0-5							
	ARMY	0	1	7	8	18	26
	NAVY	0	0	2	2	25	27
	USAF	0	1	2	3	15	18
	TOTAL	0	2	11	13	58	71
0-6							
	ARMY	0	0	1	1	9	10
	NAVY	1	0	1	2	16	18
	USAF	0	0	0	0	3	3
	TOTAL	1	0	2	3	28	31

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS			TOTAL FMG'S	AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS			
		NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		NATURALIZED						
		NATIVE	ALIENS							
GRAND TOTALS		5	4	13	22	70	92			
	ARMY	5	1	6	9	119	128			
	NAVY	2	1	6	9	109	147			
	USAF	3	26	38	69	298	367			
	TOTAL	10	31	28						

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
PHYSICIAN			
AFHSP TOTAL			
	ARMY	312	360
	NAVY	379	422
	USAF	387	375
	TOTAL	1078	1157
DIRECT			
	ARMY	312	360
	NAVY	231	246
	USAF	137	128
	TOTAL	680	734
DEFERRED			
	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	148	176
	USAF	250	247
	TOTAL	398	423
USUHS TOTAL			
	ARMY	58	60
	NAVY	43	49
	USAF	45	46
	TOTAL	146	155

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	TOTAL				
	ARMY	92	150		
	NAVY	128	189		
	USAF	147	212		
	TOTAL	367	551		
TO GME-1					
	ARMY	0	0		
	NAVY	0	2		
	USAF	57	84		
	TOTAL	57	86		
TO FULL RESIDENCY					
	ARMY	0	10		
	NAVY	19	10		
	USAF	0	0		
	TOTAL	19	20		
U.S. MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING					
	ARMY	70	125		
	NAVY	100	175		
	USAF	67	97		
	TOTAL	237	397		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
FOREIGN MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING				
	ARMY	22	15	
	NAVY	9	2	
	USAF	23	31	
	TOTAL	54	48	
ROTC TOTAL				
	ARMY	104	70	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	4	3	
	TOTAL	108	73	
ED DELAY TO GME-1				
	ARMY	32	15	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	2	2	
	TOTAL	34	17	
ED DELAY TO FULL RESIDENCY				
	ARMY	44	40	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	2	0	
	TOTAL	46	40	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
ED DELAY TO NOT IN TRAINING				
	ARMY	28	15	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	0	1	
	TOTAL	28	16	
TOTAL PHYSICIANS				
	ARMY	566	640	
	NAVY	550	660	
	USAF	583	636	
	TOTAL	1699	1936	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
DENTIST				
AFHPS				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	107	168	168
	NAVY	73	78	198
	USAF	113	131	131
	TOTAL	293	377	497
OTHER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	84	120	120
	USAF	1	0	0
	TOTAL	85	120	120
TOTAL DENTISTS				
	ARMY	107	168	168
	NAVY	157	198	198
	USAF	114	131	131
	TOTAL	378	497	497

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
VETERINARIAN				
AFHPSP				
	ARMY	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	36	30	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	
	TOTAL	36	30	
OTHER				
	ARMY	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	
TOTAL VETERINARIANS				
	ARMY	36	30	
	NAVY	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	
	TOTAL	36	30	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
OPTOMETRIST					
AFHPS					
	ARMY	0	10	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	10	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS					
	ARMY	19	23	23	28
	NAVY	23	27	27	21
	USAF	27	69	69	72
OTHER					
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OPTOMETRISTS					
	ARMY	19	33	33	33
	NAVY	24	29	29	29
	USAF	27	21	21	21
	TOTAL	70	83	83	83

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
AFHPSR	PODIATRIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
	DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	16	6	6	6
	NAVY	7	4	4	4
	USAF	4	2	2	2
	TOTAL	27	12	12	12
	OTHER				
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL PODIATRISTS				
	ARMY	16	6	6	6
	NAVY	8	5	5	5
	USAF	4	2	2	2
	TOTAL	28	13	13	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
AFHRS/P	PSYCHOLOGIST				
	ARMY	0	0	18	0
	NAVY	0	0	12	12
	USAF	0	0	33	0
	TOTAL	0	0	63	12
	DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	25	5	12	12
	NAVY	5	23	0	0
	USAF	23	53	14	14
	TOTAL	53	53	67	75
	OTHER				
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	14	14	12	12
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	14	12	12
	TOTAL PSYCHOLOGISTS				
	ARMY	25	19	18	24
	NAVY	19	23	33	33
	USAF	23	67	75	75
	TOTAL	67	67	75	75

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1		
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
NURSE PRACTITIONER						
DIRECT ACCESSIONS						
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	9	12	0	12	
	USAF	16	15	0	15	
	TOTAL	25	27	0	27	
OTHER						
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL NURSE PRACTITIONERS						
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	9	12	0	12	
	USAF	16	15	0	15	
	TOTAL	25	27	0	27	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
DIRECT ACCESSIONS		BEST ESTIMATE	
OTHER NURSES			
ARMY	334	390	
NAVY	321	502	
USAF	632	469	
TOTAL	1287	1361	
OTHER			
ARMY	190	100	
NAVY	23	100	
USAF	40	65	
TOTAL	253	265	
TOTAL OTHER NURSES			
ARMY	524	490	
NAVY	344	602	
USAF	672	534	
TOTAL	1540	1626	

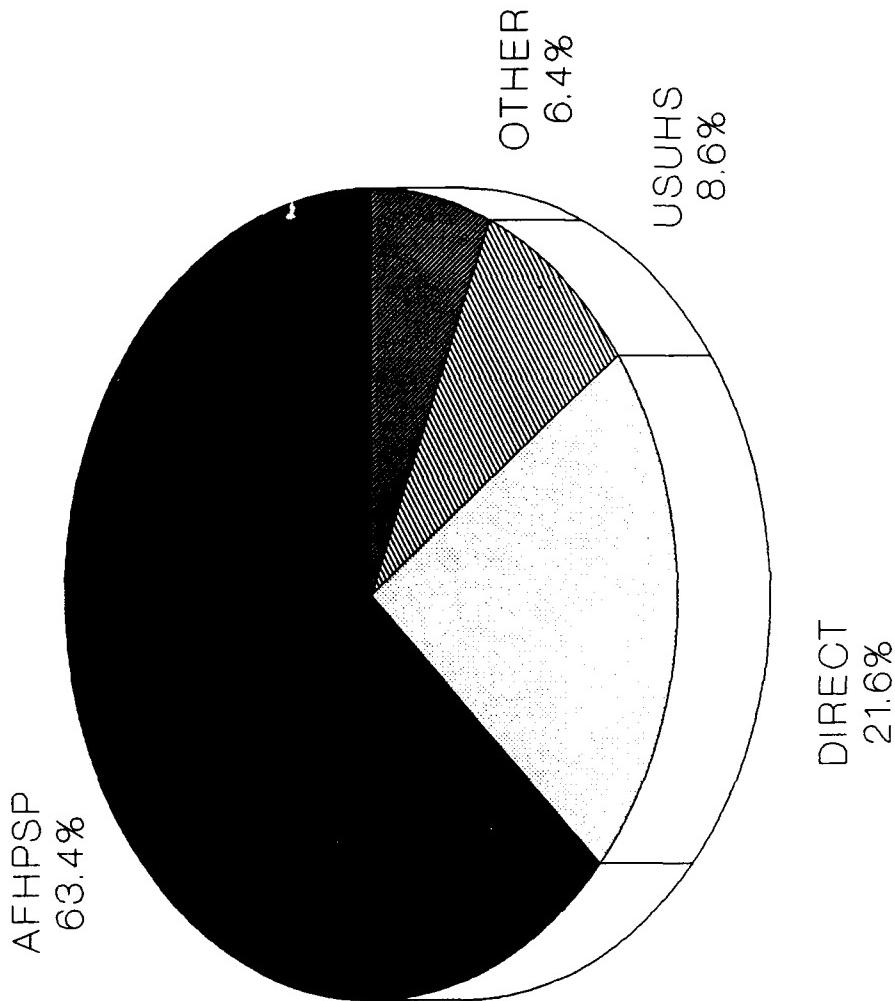
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	BEST ESTIMATE	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT				
DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	11	0	
	NAVY	7	30	
	USAF	62	50	
	TOTAL	80	80	
OTHER	ARMY	0	0	
	NAVY	0	10	
	USAF	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	10	
TOTAL PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS	ARMY	11	0	
	NAVY	7	40	
	USAF	62	50	
	TOTAL	80	90	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4
SOURCE OF PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS
FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL				TOTAL
	FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	
PHYSICIAN					
ARMY	258	333	346	342	1279
NAVY	249	320	316	291	1176
USAF	252	352	353	343	1300
TOTAL	759	1005	1015	976	3755
DENTIST					
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRIST					
ARMY	2	4	9	10	25
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	4	9	10	25
PODIATRIST					
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 3: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL			TOTAL
		FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	
PSYCHOLOGIST					
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
VETERINARIAN					
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSE					
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	1	0	4
	TOTAL	3	1	0	4
TOTAL AFHPSP STUDENTS					
	ARMY	260	337	355	1304
	NAVY	249	320	316	1176
	USAF	255	353	353	1304
	TOTAL	764	1010	986	3784

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																							
TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY + 1			CURRENT FY + 2			CURRENT FY + 3			CURRENT FY + 4			CURRENT FY + 5			OVER 5			TOTAL			GRAND TOTAL
		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	
	NAVY	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	205	
	USAF	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	
	TOTAL	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	370	
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	0	0	116	0	85	0	40	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	242	5	247	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	18	105	0	31	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	20	160		
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	18	250	0	145	1	55	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	451	25	476		
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1	ARMY	122	0	0	0	116	0	85	0	40	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	364	5	369		
	NAVY	205	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	0	274		
	USAF	43	0	0	0	18	105	0	31	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	20	203		
	TOTAL	370	0	0	0	18	250	0	145	1	55	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	821	25	846		
RESIDENTS	ARMY	376	10	362	21	235	6	107	7	6	0	2	1	1088	45	1133							
	NAVY	221	31	250	25	158	36	67	5	1	0	0	0	697	98	795							
	USAF	210	64	176	52	89	20	32	7	19	2	2	0	528	145	673							
	TOTAL	807	105	788	98	482	62	206	19	26	3	4	1	2313	288	2601							

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1989

		NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																		
		CURRENT FY + 1			CURRENT FY + 2			CURRENT FY + 3			CURRENT FY + 4			CURRENT FY + 5			OVER 5			TOTAL
TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY	SERVICE	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	GRAND TOTAL		
FELLOWS																				
	ARMY	95	30	98	17	38	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54		
	NAVY	27	17	32	19	14	8	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44		
	USAF	25	25	29	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119		
	TOTAL	147	72	159	56	67	20	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	525		
TOTAL - ALL GME																				
	ARMY	593	40	460	38	389	13	192	7	46	4	3	2	1683	104	1787	104	1787		
	NAVY	453	48	282	44	201	44	98	5	13	1	1	0	1048	142	1190	142	1190		
	USAF	278	89	205	90	209	25	63	8	23	3	2	0	780	215	995	215	995		
	TOTAL	1324	177	947	172	799	82	353	20	82	8	6	2	3511	461	3972	461	3972		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	20	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	45	0	0	0	0	20
	USAF	20	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL	85	0	0	0	0	20
							85
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	4	7	4	17
	USAF	0	0	35	56	53	157
	TOTAL	0	0	39	63	57	174
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1	ARMY	20	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	45	0	4	7	4	2
	USAF	20	0	35	56	53	13
	TOTAL	85	0	39	63	57	15
							259
RESIDENTS	ARMY	70	56	37	36	28	11
	NAVY	110	73	73	56	16	11
	USAF	183	172	135	80	4	0
	TOTAL	363	301	245	172	48	22
							1151

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE						TOTAL
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5	
FELLOWS								
	ARMY	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
	NAVY	21	17	8	1	2	1	50
	USAF	36	32	42	14	3	8	135
	TOTAL	58	51	51	15	5	9	189
TOTAL - ALL GME								
	ARMY	91	58	38	36	28	11	262
	NAVY	176	90	85	64	22	14	451
	USAF	239	204	212	150	60	21	886
	TOTAL	506	352	335	250	110	46	1599

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING										GRAND TOTAL	
		CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5			
		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ENDODONTICS		3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	ARMY	2	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	
	NAVY	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
	USAF	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	
	TOTAL	6	10	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARMY	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
	NAVY	3/2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
	USAF	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
	TOTAL	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY		6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	17	
	ARMY	3/4	5	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	3/4	6	2	0	6	3	6	4	0	0	27	
	USAF	4	6	2	6	2	0	3	4	0	0	23	
	TOTAL	17	17	4	6	2	12	3	15	8	0	67	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING										GRAND TOTAL			
		CURRENT FY + 1			CURRENT FY + 2			CURRENT FY + 3			CURRENT FY + 4			OVER 5	
		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
ORTHODONTICS		ARMY	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
		NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		USAF	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
		TOTAL		8	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
PEDODONTICS		ARMY	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
		NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		TOTAL		6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
PERIODONTICS		ARMY	2	5	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	
		NAVY	2	5	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
		USAF	3	4	2	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	16	
		TOTAL		14	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	41	
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY		ARMY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
		NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		USAF	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		TOTAL		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1989

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING											GRAND TOTAL	
SPECIALTY	LENGTH OF TRAINING	CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5
		MIL	CIV									
PROSTHODONTICS												
ARMY	1/2	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
NAVY	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
USAF	3	5	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	18
TOTAL		19	4	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	44
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY												
ARMY	2	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
NAVY	2	8	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
USAF	2	15	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
TOTAL		45	0	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
GENERAL DENTISTRY												
ARMY	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0
NAVY	0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0
USAF	1	8	2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10
TOTAL		8	2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10
GDE-1 TO NOT-IN-TRAINING												
ARMY	1	48	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48
NAVY	1	22	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22
USAF	1	46	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46
TOTAL		116	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	116

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GME - I (INTERNSHIP)				
ARMY	340		369	XXX
NAVY	269		274	XXX
USAF	200		203	XXX
TOTAL	809		846	XXX
OTHER GME				
ARMY	1200		1418	XXX
NAVY	808		916	XXX
USAF	690		792	XXX
TOTAL	2698		3126	XXX
ANESTHESIOLOGY				
ARMY	103		116	163
NAVY	154		137	219
USAF	108		90	115
TOTAL	365		343	497
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE				
ARMY	126		129	94
NAVY	386		328	330
USAF	442		451	461
TOTAL	954		908	885

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	END STRENGTH	
				PRIMARY	SECONDARY
DERMATOLOGY				62	82
	ARMY	72		36	66
	NAVY	43		30	36
	USAF	40		128	184
	TOTAL	155			
EMERGENCY MEDICINE				65	68
	ARMY	70		36	75
	NAVY	54		100	119
	USAF	94		201	262
	TOTAL	218			
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE				174	XXX
	ARMY	163		88	XXX
	NAVY	0		45	XXX
	USAF	43		207	XXX
	TOTAL	206			
FAMILY PRACTICE				285	463
	ARMY	456		211	313
	NAVY	250		423	583
	USAF	431		919	1359
	TOTAL	1137			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GENERAL MEDICINE				
	ARMY	539	556	818
	NAVY	792	548	828
	USAF	27	131	205
	TOTAL	1358	1235	1851
INTERNAL MEDICINE				
	ARMY	30	35	36
	NAVY	5	0	2
	USAF	30	18	16
	TOTAL	65	53	54
ALLERGY / IMMUNOLOGY				
	ARMY	73	57	61
	NAVY	31	21	38
	USAF	50	34	31
	TOTAL	154	112	130
CARDIOLOGY / CARDIOVASCULAR				
	ARMY	28	30	38
	NAVY	8	11	15
	USAF	13	11	11
	TOTAL	49	52	64
ENDOCRINOLOGY / METABOLISM				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GASTROENTEROLOGY				
	ARMY	41	42	44
	NAVY	18	17	29
	USAF	30	20	17
	TOTAL	89	79	90
GENERAL INTERNIST				
	ARMY	292	259	709
	NAVY	124	139	210
	USAF	233	201	404
	TOTAL	649	599	1323
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY				
	ARMY	38	65	39
	NAVY	13	19	28
	USAF	26	20	18
	TOTAL	77	104	85
INFECTIOUS DISEASE				
	ARMY	31	42	39
	NAVY	10	17	25
	USAF	11	13	14
	TOTAL	52	72	78

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	END STRENGTH			
				PRIMARY	SECONDARY	TERtiARY	QUATERNARY
NEPHROLOGY					22	8	25
	ARMY	18					
	NAVY	6					
	USAF	13					
	TOTAL	37					
PULMONARY					29	19	30
	ARMY	32					
	NAVY	12					
	USAF	33					
	TOTAL	77					
RHEUMATOLOGY					24	72	27
	ARMY	17					
	NAVY	4					
	USAF	14					
	TOTAL	35					
TROPICAL					9	32	23
	ARMY	0					
	NAVY	0					
	USAF	0					
	TOTAL	0					
					0	2	16
					2	0	8
					0	0	11
					2	0	35
					0	0	35
					0	0	0
					2	0	4
					0	0	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
NEUROLOGY				
ARMY	60		56	85
NAVY	27		30	38
USAF	31		28	35
TOTAL	118		114	158
NUCLEAR MEDICINE				
ARMY	24		27	36
NAVY	11		11	12
USAF	8		7	9
TOTAL	43		45	57
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY				
ARMY	214		161	308
NAVY	147		97	166
USAF	207		194	287
TOTAL	568		452	761
OPHTHALMOLOGY				
ARMY	81		67	89
NAVY	56		57	86
USAF	60		42	50
TOTAL	197		166	225

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION		END STRENGTH	
		DUTY	PRIMARY	DUTY	PRIMARY
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY					
	ARMY	156		135	194
	NAVY	129		101	165
	USAF	138		109	128
	TOTAL	423		345	487
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY					
	ARMY	60		49	87
	NAVY	57		55	97
	USAF	45		46	63
	TOTAL	162		150	247
PATHOLOGY					
	ARMY	167		160	217
	NAVY	89		88	123
	USAF	95		81	97
	TOTAL	351		329	437
PEDIATRICS					
	ARMY	274		257	427
	NAVY	181		196	263
	USAF	274		248	344
	TOTAL	729		701	1034

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
PHYSICAL MEDICINE				
	ARMY	17	25	33
	NAVY	0	3	3
	USAF	3	0	0
	TOTAL	20	28	36
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE				
	ARMY	74	72	73
	NAVY	64	77	139
	USAF	128	126	159
	TOTAL	266	275	371
PSYCHIATRY				
	ARMY	218	164	272
	NAVY	115	93	147
	USAF	141	112	180
	TOTAL	474	369	599
RADIOLOGY				
	ARMY	174	137	196
	NAVY	120	88	157
	USAF	165	107	149
	TOTAL	459	332	502

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
SURGERY				
CARDIAC/THORACIC				
	ARMY	27	15	22
	NAVY	18	5	6
	USAF	18	14	14
	TOTAL	63	34	42
COLON/RECTAL				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	4	4
	USAF	9	6	4
	TOTAL	14	10	8
GENERAL				
	ARMY	190	160	456
	NAVY	158	145	204
	USAF	233	202	346
	TOTAL	581	507	1006
NEUROLOGICAL				
	ARMY	23	29	33
	NAVY	17	14	24
	USAF	13	15	14
	TOTAL	53	58	71

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
ONCOLOGY			0 1 0 1	0 1 0 1
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	1
PEDIATRIC			0 5 5 10	0 2 2 4
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	2	3
	USAF	5	2	2
	TOTAL	10	4	5
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR			12 7 7 26	9 7 9 25
	ARMY	12	9	10
	NAVY	7	7	8
	USAF	7	9	8
	TOTAL	26	25	26
PLASTIC			21 9 10 40	14 13 9 36
	ARMY	21	14	18
	NAVY	9	13	15
	USAF	10	9	9
	TOTAL	40	36	42

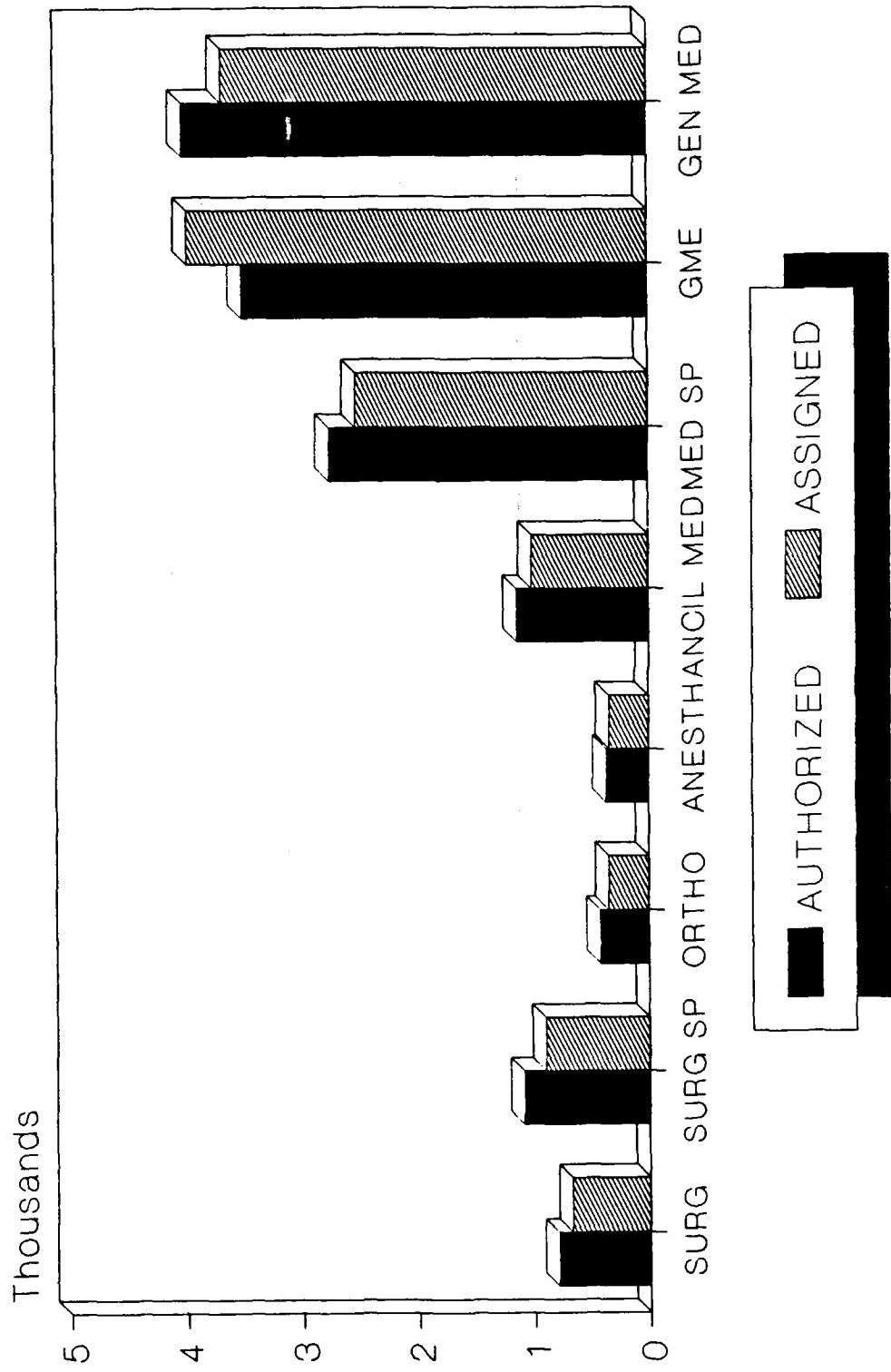
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
UNDERSEA MEDICINE				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	141	104	109
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	141	104	109
UROLOGY				
	ARMY	64	54	82
	NAVY	41	35	60
	USAF	54	40	47
	TOTAL	159	129	189
GRAND TOTALS				
	ARMY	5525	5363	5363
	NAVY	4385	4059	4059
	USAF	4172	4020	4020
	TOTAL	14082	13442	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5
ACTIVE DUTY AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED
CONSOLIDATED PHYSICIAN SPEC. - FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GME- I (INTERNSHIP)										
	ARMY	355	341	340	369	340	369	340	369	369
	NAVY	254	252	269	274	269	300	269	308	308
	USAF	217	203	217	203	200	210	200	210	210
	TOTAL	826	830	810	809	846	879	809	887	887
OTHER GME										
	ARMY	1358	1342	1282	1418	1200	1460	1200	1460	1460
	NAVY	835	372	291	808	916	849	930	846	894
	USAF	712	286	206	690	792	725	802	735	813
	TOTAL	2905	2000	1779	2698	3126	2774	3192	2781	3167
ANESTHESIOLOGY										
	ARMY	103	25	12	103	116	103	131	103	148
	NAVY	119	43	25	154	137	155	143	154	158
	USAF	88	28	26	108	90	114	83	126	90
	TOTAL	310	96	63	365	343	372	357	383	396
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE										
	ARMY	126	9	6	126	129	126	141	126	141
	NAVY	362	114	148	386	328	389	339	389	377
	USAF	467	126	142	442	451	442	471	442	476
	TOTAL	955	249	296	954	908	957	951	957	994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)									
ARMY	340	369	340	369	340	364	340	369	369
NAVY	269	280	269	275	269	269	269	269	269
USAF	200	203	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
TOTAL	809	852	809	844	809	833	809	838	838
OTHER GME									
ARMY	1200	1460	1200	1450	1200	1445	1200	1440	1440
NAVY	846	889	846	859	846	834	846	846	846
USAF	735	808	735	773	735	735	735	735	735
TOTAL	2781	3157	2781	3082	2781	3014	2781	3021	3021
ANESTHESIOLOGY									
ARMY	103	144	103	155	103	159	103	163	163
NAVY	154	163	154	158	154	155	154	154	154
USAF	126	96	126	101	126	107	126	120	120
TOTAL	383	403	383	414	383	421	383	437	437
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE									
ARMY	126	141	126	141	126	141	126	141	141
NAVY	388	380	388	380	388	380	388	388	388
USAF	442	452	442	418	442	442	442	442	442
TOTAL	956	973	956	969	956	963	956	971	971

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
DERMATOLOGY										
ARMY	64	10	12	72	62	72	62	72	60	
NAVY	38	9	11	43	36	41	33	41	39	
USAF	34	7	11	40	30	40	28	40	32	
TOTAL	136	26	34	155	128	153	123	153	131	
EMERGENCY MEDICINE										
ARMY	88	9	32	70	65	70	45	70	62	
NAVY	38	8	10	54	36	61	46	63	58	
USAF	108	62	70	94	100	106	114	110	123	
TOTAL	234	79	112	218	201	237	205	243	243	
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE										
ARMY	190	17	33	163	174	163	159	163	159	
NAVY	92	0	4	0	88	0	82	0	77	
USAF	44	7	6	43	45	43	45	43	43	
TOTAL	326	24	43	206	307	206	286	206	279	
FAMILY PRACTICE										
ARMY	312	100	127	456	285	456	311	456	311	
NAVY	192	51	32	250	211	253	254	253	264	
USAF	446	83	106	431	423	442	426	453	430	
TOTAL	950	234	265	1137	919	1151	991	1162	1005	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
DERMATOLOGY									
ARMY	72	61	72	61	72	62	72	63	63
NAVY	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
USAF	40	36	40	39	40	40	40	40	40
TOTAL	153	138	153	141	153	143	153	144	144
EMERGENCY MEDICINE									
ARMY	70	66	70	65	70	67	67	70	70
NAVY	70	65	70	67	70	67	70	70	70
USAF	110	114	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
TOTAL	250	245	250	242	250	244	250	250	250
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE									
ARMY	163	159	163	159	163	159	163	159	159
NAVY	0	77	0	77	0	77	0	77	77
USAF	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
TOTAL	206	279	206	279	206	279	206	279	279
FAMILY PRACTICE									
ARMY	456	312	456	313	456	313	456	315	315
NAVY	253	259	253	254	253	249	253	253	253
USAF	452	434	450	440	450	444	450	446	446
TOTAL	1161	1005	1159	1007	1159	1006	1159	1014	1014

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GENERAL MEDICINE										
	ARMY	463	308	215	539	556	539	523	539	503
	NAVY	616	304	372	792	548	801	485	812	501
	USAF	160	98	127	27	131	20	132	0	140
	TOTAL	1239	710	714	1358	1235	1360	1140	1351	1144
INTERNAL MEDICINE										
	ARMY	36	5	6	30	35	30	35	30	35
	NAVY	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	5	1
	USAF	21	3	6	30	18	30	18	30	23
	TOTAL	58	8	13	65	53	65	53	65	59
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY										
	ARMY	19	73	57	73	57	73	73	73	56
	NAVY	5	31	21	32	21	32	26	32	32
	USAF	7	8	50	34	50	33	50	33	37
	TOTAL	117	27	154	112	155	116	155	155	125
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR										
	ARMY	15	19	73	57	73	57	73	73	56
	NAVY	5	5	31	21	21	32	26	32	32
	USAF	7	8	50	34	50	33	50	33	37
	TOTAL	117	27	154	112	155	116	155	155	125
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM										
	ARMY	6	4	28	30	28	31	28	30	30
	NAVY	2	2	8	11	7	11	7	12	12
	USAF	3	2	13	11	13	11	13	12	12
	TOTAL	49	11	49	52	48	53	48	54	54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END. STREN.										
GENERAL MEDICINE													
	ARMY	539	478	539	453	539	418	539	539	539	387		
	NAVY	812	570	817	713	818	756	818	818	818	734		
	USAF	0	102	0	50	0	25	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	1351	1150	1356	1216	1357	1199	1357	1357	1357	1121		
INTERNAL MEDICINE													
	ARMY	30	34	30	35	30	34	30	30	30	33		
	NAVY	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	4	5	5		
	USAF	30	27	30	29	30	30	30	30	30	30		
	TOTAL	65	63	65	67	65	68	65	65	65	68		
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY													
	ARMY	30	34	30	35	30	34	30	30	30	33		
	NAVY	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	4	5	5		
	USAF	30	27	30	29	30	30	30	30	30	30		
	TOTAL	65	63	65	67	65	68	65	65	65	68		
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR													
	ARMY	73	55	73	58	73	56	73	56	73	54		
	NAVY	32	30	33	31	33	32	33	32	33	33		
	USAF	50	41	50	45	50	47	50	47	50	49		
	TOTAL	155	126	156	134	156	135	156	135	156	136		
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM													
	ARMY	28	29	28	31	28	30	28	30	28	29		
	NAVY	7	11	7	9	7	8	7	8	7	7		
	USAF	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		
	TOTAL	48	52	48	53	48	51	48	51	48	49		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GASTROENTEROLOGY										
	ARMY	37	9	4	41	42	41	43	41	42
	NAVY	12	8	3	18	17	18	20	18	27
	USAF	18	5	3	30	20	30	22	30	25
	TOTAL	67	22	10	89	79	89	85	89	94
GENERAL INTERNIST										
	ARMY	265	156	162	292	259	292	256	292	262
	NAVY	153	23	37	124	139	118	119	118	116
	USAF	211	98	108	233	201	233	192	233	197
	TOTAL	629	277	307	649	599	643	567	643	575
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY										
	ARMY	42	29	6	38	65	38	65	38	67
	NAVY	19	4	4	13	19	13	18	13	19
	USAF	19	4	3	26	20	26	20	26	22
	TOTAL	80	37	13	77	104	77	103	77	108
INFECTIOUS DISEASE										
	ARMY	41	3	2	31	42	31	41	31	42
	NAVY	14	6	3	10	17	10	21	10	19
	USAF	10	3	0	11	13	11	12	11	11
	TOTAL	65	12	5	52	72	52	74	52	72

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 12: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.										
GASTROENTEROLOGY		41	44	41	41	41	42	41	41	42	43		
ARMY		18	23	18	20	18	19	18	18	18	18		
NAVY		30	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30		
USAF													
TOTAL		89	95	89	91	89	91	89	91	89	91		
GENERAL INTERNIST		292	268	292	272	292	278	292	292	287			
ARMY		119	112	119	112	119	116	119	116	119	119		
NAVY		233	203	233	233	213	233	220	233	233	228		
USAF													
TOTAL		644	583	644	597	644	614	644	644	634			
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY		38	67	38	68	38	69	38	69	38	70		
ARMY		13	17	13	15	13	13	13	13	13	13		
NAVY		26	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26		
USAF													
TOTAL		77	108	77	109	77	108	77	108	77	109		
INFECTIOUS DISEASE		31	40	31	39	31	40	31	40	31	41		
ARMY		10	16	10	12	10	10	11	10	10	10		
NAVY		11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
USAF													
TOTAL		52	67	52	62	52	61	52	62	62	62		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
NEPHROLOGY										
ARMY	25	3	6	18	22	18	24	18	24	
NAVY	9	1	2	6	8	5	11	5	10	
USAF	7	2	1	13	8	13	7	13	9	
TOTAL	41	6	9	37	38	36	42	36	43	
PULMONARY										
ARMY	32	2	5	32	29	32	27	32	29	
NAVY	16	6	3	12	19	12	19	12	20	
USAF	20	8	4	33	24	33	23	33	26	
TOTAL	68	16	12	77	72	77	69	77	75	
RHEUMATOLOGY										
ARMY	18	2	3	17	17	17	19	17	21	
NAVY	5	2	1	4	6	4	6	4	6	
USAF	8	3	2	14	9	14	8	14	9	
TOTAL	31	7	6	35	32	35	33	35	36	
TROPICAL										
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	18	25	18	25	18	26	18	27
	NAVY	5	8	5	7	5	6	5	5
	USAF	13	11	13	13	13	13	13	13
	TOTAL	36	44	36	45	36	45	36	45
PULMONARY	ARMY	32	29	32	30	32	31	32	32
	NAVY	11	18	11	15	11	13	11	11
	USAF	33	29	33	33	33	33	33	33
	TOTAL	76	76	76	78	76	77	76	76
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	17	23	17	25	17	26	17	28
	NAVY	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
	USAF	14	11	14	13	14	14	14	14
	TOTAL	35	39	35	42	35	44	35	46
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY 4 + 1			FY 4 + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
NEUROLOGY										
ARMY	52	13	9	60	56	60	59	60	60	60
NAVY	30	4	4	27	30	28	29	27	29	29
USAF	30	10	12	31	28	31	30	31	31	31
TOTAL	112	27	25	118	114	119	118	118	120	120
NUCLEAR MEDICINE										
ARMY	20	7	0	24	27	24	32	24	33	33
NAVY	10	3	2	11	11	10	10	10	9	9
USAF	7	1	1	8	7	8	7	8	8	8
TOTAL	37	11	3	43	45	42	49	42	50	50
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY										
ARMY	174	60	73	214	161	214	155	214	157	157
NAVY	106	22	31	147	97	147	106	143	128	128
USAF	170	57	33	207	194	207	199	207	203	203
TOTAL	450	139	137	568	452	568	460	564	488	488
OPHTHALMOLOGY										
ARMY	69	17	19	81	67	81	68	81	67	67
NAVY	53	12	8	56	57	53	59	53	56	56
USAF	42	9	9	60	42	62	38	69	41	41
TOTAL	164	38	36	197	166	196	165	203	164	164

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	60	59	60	60	60	61	60	62
	NAVY	27	28	27	27	27	27	27	27
	USAF	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
	TOTAL	118	118	118	118	118	119	118	120
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	24	34	24	35	24	37	24	39
	NAVY	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	10
	USAF	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	42	51	42	52	42	54	42	57
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	214	159	214	161	214	162	214	164
	NAVY	139	143	139	145	139	142	139	139
	USAF	207	205	207	207	207	207	207	207
	TOTAL	560	507	560	513	560	511	560	510
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	81	67	81	68	81	70	81	72
	NAVY	53	53	53	52	53	52	53	53
	USAF	69	47	69	53	69	59	69	67
	TOTAL	203	167	203	173	203	181	203	192

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	FY + 1	FY + 2
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS					FY + 1	FY + 2
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY										
ARMY	146	30	41	156	135	156	133	156	137	
NAVY	95	36	30	129	101	143	112	142	128	
USAF	101	36	28	138	109	148	115	169	125	
TOTAL	342	102	99	423	345	447	360	467	390	
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY										
ARMY	56	10	17	60	49	60	48	60	49	
NAVY	45	19	9	57	55	57	62	57	68	
USAF	41	7	2	45	46	49	36	51	39	
TOTAL	142	36	28	162	150	166	146	168	156	
PATHOLOGY										
ARMY	166	17	23	167	160	167	164	167	163	
NAVY	81	19	12	89	88	88	89	88	86	
USAF	79	15	13	95	81	95	83	95	85	
TOTAL	326	51	48	351	329	350	336	350	334	
PEDIATRICS										
ARMY	261	81	85	274	257	274	256	274	254	
NAVY	194	35	33	181	196	171	192	171	186	
USAF	254	47	53	274	248	274	240	274	248	
TOTAL	709	163	171	729	701	719	688	719	688	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY									
ARMY	156	144		156	151	156	156	156	162
NAVY	142	146		142	145	142	145	142	142
USAF	170	139		174	147	174	158	174	168
TOTAL	468	429		472	443	472	459	472	472
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY									
ARMY	60	52		60	53	60	57	60	61
NAVY	57	66		57	62	57	59	57	57
USAF	51	42		51	45	51	48	51	50
TOTAL	168	160		168	160	168	164	168	168
PATHOLOGY									
ARMY	167	166		167	169	167	171	167	174
NAVY	88	84		87	84	87	85	87	87
USAF	95	87		95	89	95	91	95	94
TOTAL	350	337		349	342	349	347	349	355
PEDIATRICS									
ARMY	274	260		274	262	274	255	274	249
NAVY	171	181		171	175	171	172	171	171
USAF	274	254		274	260	274	265	274	270
TOTAL	719	695		719	697	719	692	719	690

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHYSICAL MEDICINE									
ARMY	23	5	3	17	25	17	24	17	26
NAVY	4	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	2
USAF	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	3	1
TOTAL	28	5	5	20	28	20	27	20	29
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE									
ARMY	68	8	4	74	72	74	69	74	70
NAVY	40	44	7	64	77	65	92	69	106
USAF	129	13	16	128	126	128	126	128	128
TOTAL	237	65	27	266	275	267	287	271	304
PSYCHIATRY									
ARMY	175	45	56	218	164	218	159	218	157
NAVY	86	18	11	115	93	116	115	116	117
USAF	99	29	16	141	112	144	114	147	117
TOTAL	360	92	83	474	369	478	388	481	391
RADIOLOGY									
ARMY	145	30	38	174	137	174	132	174	130
NAVY	87	21	20	120	88	119	113	119	122
USAF	110	37	40	165	107	165	112	165	122
TOTAL	342	88	98	459	332	458	357	458	374

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.										
PHYSICAL MEDICINE													
	ARMY	17	27	17	28	17	30	17	30	17	32		
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAF	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	TOTAL	20	30	20	30	20	33	20	33	20	35		
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE													
	ARMY	74	73	74	78	74	81	74	81	74	85		
	NAVY	69	105	69	100	69	100	69	100	69	90		
	USAF	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128		
	TOTAL	271	306	271	306	271	309	271	309	271	303		
PSYCHIATRY													
	ARMY	218	158	218	154	218	159	218	159	218	166		
	NAVY	115	114	115	114	115	114	115	114	115	115		
	USAF	147	123	147	129	147	137	147	137	147	144		
	TOTAL	480	395	480	397	480	410	480	410	480	425		
RADIOLOGY													
	ARMY	174	134	174	139	174	144	174	144	174	150		
	NAVY	119	120	119	117	119	118	119	118	119	119		
	USAF	165	130	165	141	165	148	165	148	165	160		
	TOTAL	458	384	458	397	458	410	458	410	458	429		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC									
	ARMY	22	4	11	27	15	27	19	27	18
	NAVY	8	1	4	18	5	19	9	19	12
	USAF	14	4	4	18	14	19	16	21	17
	TOTAL	44	9	19	63	34	65	44	67	47
	COLON/RECTAL									
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	1	1	5	4	8	4	10	4
	USAF	4	2	0	9	6	9	7	11	7
	TOTAL	8	3	1	14	10	17	11	21	11
	GENERAL									
	ARMY	184	92	116	190	160	190	162	190	166
	NAVY	116	46	17	158	145	178	177	181	185
	USAF	196	50	44	233	202	241	210	247	213
	TOTAL	496	188	177	581	507	609	549	618	564
	NEUROLOGICAL									
	ARMY	27	4	2	23	29	23	26	23	28
	NAVY	14	1	1	17	14	21	20	22	21
	USAF	12	4	1	13	15	13	11	13	12
	TOTAL	53	9	4	53	58	57	57	58	61

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END. STREN.						
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC	27	17	27	19	27	21	27	23
	ARMY	19	14	19	16	19	17	19	19
	NAVY	21	19	21	19	21	20	21	21
	USAF	50	50	54	54	67	58	67	63
	TOTAL	67							
	COLON/RECTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARMY	9	6	9	7	9	8	9	9
	NAVY	11	8	11	9	11	10	11	11
	USAF	20	14	20	16	20	18	20	20
	TOTAL								
	GENERAL	190	170	190	176	190	183	190	191
	ARMY	179	180	179	176	179	177	179	179
	NAVY	247	216	247	219	247	226	247	235
	USAF	616	566	616	571	616	586	616	605
	TOTAL								
	NEUROLOGICAL	23	27	23	26	23	25	23	24
	ARMY	22	22	22	23	22	23	22	22
	NAVY	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	USAF	58	62	58	62	58	61	58	59
	TOTAL								

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGET AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGET AUTH.	END STREN.
ONCOLOGY										
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	5	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	5	1
PEDIATRIC										
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	3	1	2	5	2	5	3	5	3
	USAF	2	1	1	5	2	5	2	5	3
	TOTAL	5	2	3	10	4	10	5	10	6
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR										
	ARMY	7	5	3	12	9	12	12	12	13
	NAVY	8	0	1	7	7	8	6	8	7
	USAF	8	1	0	7	9	7	8	9	8
	TOTAL	23	6	4	26	25	27	26	29	28
PLASTIC										
	ARMY	17	5	8	21	14	21	21	21	21
	NAVY	10	4	1	9	13	9	13	8	11
	USAF	8	1	0	10	9	12	7	14	8
	TOTAL	35	10	9	40	36	42	41	43	40

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	5
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	5
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
	USAF	5	3	5	3	5	4	5	5
	TOTAL	10	7	10	8	10	9	10	10
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	12	14	12	15	12	17	12	19
	NAVY	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
	USAF	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	29	30	29	32	29	34	29	36
PLASTIC	ARMY	21	22	21	22	21	23	21	24
	NAVY	8	10	8	9	8	8	8	8
	USAF	14	9	14	10	14	12	14	13
	TOTAL	43	41	43	41	43	43	43	45

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.							
UNDERSEA MEDICINE													
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	94	45	35	141	104	143	121	143	121	143	126	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	94	45	35	141	104	143	121	143	121	143	126	
UROLOGY													
	ARMY	58	7	11	64	54	64	58	64	58	64	56	
	NAVY	33	6	4	41	35	41	40	41	40	41	44	
	USAF	41	7	8	54	40	54	35	54	35	54	36	
	TOTAL	132	20	23	159	129	159	133	133	133	159	136	
GRAND TOTALS													
	ARMY	5314	2845	2796	5525	5363	5525	5396	5525	5396	5525	5426	
	NAVY	3929	1570	1440	4385	4059	4475	4240	4488	4240	4488	4390	
	USAF	3983	1367	1330	4172	4020	4259	4053	4323	4053	4323	4180	
	TOTAL	13226	5782	5566	14082	13442	14259	13689	14336	13689	14336	13996	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.						
UNDERSEA MEDICINE									
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	142	131	141	133	141	137	141	141
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	142	131	141	133	141	137	141	141
UROLOGY									
	ARMY	64	61	64	66	64	68	64	71
	NAVY	41	43	41	42	41	41	41	41
	USAF	54	40	54	43	54	48	54	52
	TOTAL	159	144	159	151	159	157	159	164
GRAND TOTALS									
	ARMY	5525	5448	5525	5472	5525	5480	5525	5519
	NAVY	4485	4436	4489	4505	4490	4505	4490	4505
	USAF	4323	4198	4325	4195	4325	4208	4325	4272
	TOTAL	14333	14082	14339	14172	14340	14193	14340	14296

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)																
ARMY	334	29	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NAVY	238	3	0	3	9	4	7	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
USAF	167	6	1	2	16	2	1	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	739	38	1	6	26	7	8	3	7	4	0	3	2	1	0	0
OTHER GME																
ARMY	345	158	177	248	145	90	79	52	25	29	39	16	4	2	0	0
NAVY	25	66	92	74	129	128	89	84	62	42	30	26	19	16	10	10
USAF	50	150	134	103	106	72	55	40	21	19	10	6	3	8	4	3
TOTAL	420	374	403	425	380	290	223	176	108	90	79	48	26	26	14	13
ANESTHESIOLOGY																
ARMY	16	4	2	11	14	11	10	4	9	6	8	5	3	0	3	1
NAVY	13	11	8	9	0	9	20	13	11	6	3	5	8	1	6	1
USAF	14	11	16	11	7	8	5	5	2	0	2	2	1	2	1	1
TOTAL	43	26	26	31	21	28	35	22	22	12	11	12	13	2	11	3
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE																
ARMY	7	7	7	10	9	6	5	9	9	14	8	10	11	0	3	0
NAVY	27	48	53	65	21	20	8	16	17	12	6	6	3	8	2	3
USAF	29	37	41	38	40	22	26	12	12	20	11	13	21	18	15	14
TOTAL	63	92	101	113	70	48	39	37	38	46	25	29	35	26	20	17

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL		
	AT LEAST 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
LESS THAN	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)															
ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OTHER GME															
ARMY	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	6	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	9	5	1	9	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANESTHESIOLOGY															
ARMY	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	2	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	6	4	4	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE															
ARMY	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
NAVY	1	5	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
USAF	22	11	6	13	8	3	5	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	
TOTAL	25	18	7	16	11	5	7	6	4	1	4	1	1	2	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	3	6	4	4	1	5	4	5	2	4	3	3	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	1	2	2	4	1	1
	USAF	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	0
	TOTAL	0	0	2	5	6	6	9	6	14	6	8	5	7	10	5
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	7	3	5	5	6	8	4	7	3	2	3	1	3	1	0
	NAVY	3	3	2	1	1	0	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	0
	USAF	13	23	12	13	8	9	6	0	2	2	3	1	0	1	0
	TOTAL	23	29	19	19	15	17	11	11	8	5	8	10	3	4	3
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	5	12	10	8
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	3	9
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	4	4	7	14	17	13
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	9	10	26	25	31	35	30	15	21	18	10	11	9	6	5
	NAVY	8	10	4	5	5	33	27	23	11	9	13	11	9	5	4
	USAF	54	56	46	40	44	35	36	19	12	10	14	10	7	4	2
	TOTAL	71	76	76	80	70	103	93	57	44	37	37	32	25	15	11

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													TOTAL			
	AT LEAST ---- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
DERMATOLOGY																	
	ARMY	3	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	62
	NAVY	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36
	USAF	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	TOTAL	8	7	6	2	0	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	128
EMERGENCY MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	NAVY	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
	USAF	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
	TOTAL	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	14	9	15	11	9	13	5	6	9	7	4	4	5	7	174	
	NAVY	3	6	11	5	9	2	2	6	4	5	3	1	4	4	88	
	USAF	3	1	5	0	4	4	2	2	4	3	3	1	5	2	45	
	TOTAL	20	16	31	16	22	19	9	14	17	15	10	6	7	11	13	307
FAMILY PRACTICE																	
	ARMY	4	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	285
	NAVY	4	6	7	5	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
	USAF	5	6	6	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
	TOTAL	13	19	16	12	8	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	919

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
		AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SPECIALTY		ARMY	158	48	55	50	32	33	35	14	7	6	5	3	1	2	
GENERAL MEDICINE		NAVY	48	141	98	61	39	23	18	15	9	11	13	5	8	6	
		USAF	14	19	20	16	10	4	1	6	7	4	3	3	7	3	
		TOTAL	220	235	166	132	99	59	52	47	27	21	20	27	11	16	
INTERNAL MEDICINE																	
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY		ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	3	5	3	1	
		NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		USAF	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	
		TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	6	1	4	3	2	3	
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR		ARMY	3	0	0	0	5	7	9	5	6	5	2	1	4	0	
		NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	1	3	0	
		USAF	4	2	0	2	0	0	2	8	3	1	2	1	1	0	
		TOTAL	7	2	0	3	0	5	9	18	12	8	5	3	5	4	
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM		ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	0	
		NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	
		USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	
		TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	1	3	5	4	3	1	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
		AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	30	+	TOTAL
SPECIALTY		ARMY	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556	
	NAVY	5	3	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548	
	USAF	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	
	TOTAL	9	7	4	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1235	
GENERAL MEDICINE																					
INTERNAL MEDICINE																					
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY																					
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR																					
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM																					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST 1 YEAR	1 YEAR LESS THAN 2	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS	7 YEARS	8 YEARS	9 YEARS	10 YEARS	11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13 YEARS	14 YEARS	15 YEARS
GASTROENTEROLOGY																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	4	4	1	4	2	0	2	1
NAVY	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	1
USAF	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	3	1	1	1	5	4	4	7	12	5	1	5	3	2	4	3
GENERAL INTERNIST																
ARMY	10	18	28	14	37	42	19	15	10	10	8	15	6	7	4	4
NAVY	10	20	14	7	4	24	5	7	4	4	2	3	5	1	4	2
USAF	29	27	22	33	13	12	18	10	3	4	2	5	6	0	4	2
TOTAL	49	65	64	54	54	78	46	32	17	18	12	23	17	8	12	8
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	6	8	6	3	5	7	3	2	4
NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1
USAF	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	6	8	10	11	5	5	1	1
TOTAL	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	3	1	0	2	1	1
INFECTIOUS DISEASE																
ARMY	0	2	0	3	2	2	3	1	1	4	1	2	4	1	4	3
NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0
USAF	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	4	8	6	6	2	4	4
TOTAL	1	3	0	3	5	3	4	5	11	11	11	5	11	4	4	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													TOTAL
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
GASTROENTEROLOGY															
	ARMY	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	USAF	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	4	3	5	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	79
GENERAL INTERNIST															
	ARMY	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
	NAVY	3	8	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	139
	USAF	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	201
	TOTAL	9	12	5	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	599
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY															
	ARMY	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
	NAVY	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	5	4	4	4	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	104
INFECTIOUS DISEASE															
	ARMY	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	TOTAL	-	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEPHROLOGY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	4	2	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
	USAF	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	2	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	2	0	0
PULMONARY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ARMY	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	11	9	3	4	4	4	2
	TOTAL	4	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	11	9	3	4	4	4	2
RHEUMATOLOGY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ARMY	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0
	USAF	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	11	9	3	4	4	4	2
	TOTAL	4	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	11	9	3	4	4	4	2
TROPICAL	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													TOTAL			
	AT LEAST 4 YEARS LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
NEPHROLOGY																	22
	ARMY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
	TOTAL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PULMONARY																	
	ARMY	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	USAF	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	TOTAL	5	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
RHEUMATOLOGY																	
	ARMY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
TROPICAL																	
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ***** LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	1	2	4	0	1	2	3
	NAVY	0	5	5	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	2	0
	USAF	3	3	2	1	0	1	6	6	9	4	5	7	2	0	0
	TOTAL	6	11	11	7	6	6	6	6	9	4	5	7	2	1	3
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	3	4	0	4
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	2	7	7	10	14	15	10	12	10	9	5	5	6	5	3
	NAVY	4	7	3	2	2	14	18	6	4	1	3	6	5	2	2
	USAF	28	17	28	22	13	13	11	12	6	3	4	4	2	1	4
	TOTAL	34	31	38	34	29	42	39	30	20	13	12	15	13	8	9
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	3	0	2	2	2	3	3	7	5	5	4	3	1	4	2
	NAVY	2	2	2	1	2	2	5	5	5	6	3	0	1	4	3
	USAF	3	1	5	6	2	3	4	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	1
	TOTAL	8	3	9	9	6	8	12	14	12	11	8	3	4	9	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													TOTAL			
	AT LEAST "****" LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+ TOTAL
NEUROLOGY																	
	ARMY	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	56
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	USAF	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	3	3	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	114
NUCLEAR MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	USAF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	5	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	45
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY																	
	ARMY	10	4	7	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	161
	NAVY	0	5	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
	USAF	5	5	2	5	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
	TOTAL	15	14	9	15	9	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	452
OPHTHALMOLOGY																	
	ARMY	6	3	4	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	67
	NAVY	1	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	USAF	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	7	9	10	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	166

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																															
		AT LEAST LESS THAN		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15	
SPECIALTY																																	
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY																																	
ARMY	3	6	4	12	13	12	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	11	7	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
NAVY	17	8	7	9	0	3	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	1	7	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
USAF	16	13	13	9	5	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOTAL	36	27	24	30	18	17	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	19	17	5	17	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5				
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY																																	
ARMY	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	3	6	6	8	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	2	3	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NAVY	3	0	0	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
USAF	2	4	1	5	4	2	9	7	5	10	12	17	12	9	6	8	6	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
TOTAL	5	4	2	9	7	5	10	12	17	12	17	12	9	6	8	6	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
PATHOLOGY																																	
ARMY	9	0	5	8	20	6	10	20	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	10	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NAVY	10	3	2	4	1	6	6	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	7	3	6	3	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
USAF	11	8	2	7	4	4	4	4	3	5	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	5	5	5	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
TOTAL	30	11	9	19	25	16	20	30	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9				
PEDIATRICS																																	
ARMY	18	15	17	20	23	21	15	20	22	10	10	7	11	7	11	3	8	5	7	5	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7	12	7		
NAVY	9	3	14	10	11	11	14	8	10	10	10	13	9	5	5	5	5	16	15	16	16	12	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
USAF	15	18	24	16	19	16	19	20	15	8	10	8	10	8	10	8	10	30	31	31	32	22	30	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
TOTAL	42	36	55	46	53	48	49	43	40	40	30	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	32	22	30	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY														
	ARMY	4	4	5	5	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	135
	NAVY	1	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	101
	USAF	3	3	1	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	109
	TOTAL	8	8	8	13	8	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	345
OТОRHOНICLARYNGOLOGY														
	ARMY	3	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	49
	NAVY	4	1	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	55
	USAF	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL	8	3	7	6	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	150
PATHOLOGY														
	ARMY	4	2	5	2	1	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	160
	NAVY	5	1	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	88
	USAF	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	81
	TOTAL	10	3	10	4	2	2	7	2	0	4	2	1	329
PEDIATRICS														
	ARMY	7	9	6	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	257
	NAVY	6	9	8	5	5	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	196
	USAF	3	4	3	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	248
	TOTAL	16	22	17	11	11	6	2	3	4	0	2	1	701

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	3	2	0	3	2	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	4	0	3	4	2	0	0	6	3	8	5	3	2	0	5
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	3	2	13	1	4	8	5	4
	USAF	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	5	7	6	7	6	7	11	9
	TOTAL	5	2	6	6	8	4	8	15	22	16	16	17	17	16	18
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	10	5	5	17	12	6	5	9	11	12	10	6	5	6	5
	NAVY	8	4	3	0	2	9	6	9	5	2	3	3	5	4	2
	USAF	9	6	6	4	10	7	10	14	3	4	1	4	6	9	3
	TOTAL	27	15	14	21	24	22	21	32	19	18	14	13	16	19	10
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	5	3	7	14	15	7	11	3	11	10	9	3	3	4	5
	NAVY	7	5	2	3	3	1	4	6	8	7	2	2	9	5	3
	USAF	10	5	8	6	5	5	4	10	10	4	2	7	7	4	4
	TOTAL	22	13	17	23	23	13	19	19	29	21	13	12	19	13	11

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL				
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+	
PHYSICAL MEDICINE																		
	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE																		
	ARMY	3	6	2	4	4	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	72
	NAVY	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	77
	USAF	7	9	9	5	3	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	126
	TOTAL	11	18	13	11	12	2	4	4	2	3	5	1	2	1	2	1	275
PSYCHIATRY																		
	ARMY	7	6	9	3	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	164
	NAVY	4	3	2	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	USAF	1	2	4	1	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
	TOTAL	12	11	15	9	9	5	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	369
RADIOLOGY																		
	ARMY	5	4	4	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
	NAVY	2	2	5	3	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
	USAF	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
	TOTAL	9	7	12	10	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS														
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SURGERY															
CARDIAC/THORACIC															
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
NAVY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	2	3	2	1	2	0	0
COLON/RECTAL															
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
USAF	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
GENERAL															
ARMY	0	4	4	6	7	11	15	14	18	15	6	9	6	4	7
NAVY	29	13	15	5	4	2	16	11	10	6	1	3	7	5	2
USAF	10	22	29	14	14	16	14	12	12	5	13	7	4	9	4
TOTAL	39	39	48	25	25	29	45	37	40	26	20	19	17	18	6
NEUROLOGICAL															
ARMY	1	3	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	1
NAVY	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
USAF	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	8	7	7	2	6	0	2	3	5	4	1	0	1	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS											TOTAL				
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
SURGERY																
CARDIAC/THORACIC																
ARMY	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COLON/RECTAL																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL																
ARMY	3	2	4	3	4	3	5	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	160
NAVY	1	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	145
USAF	2	3	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	202
TOTAL	6	7	9	7	6	6	5	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	0	507
NEUROLOGICAL																
ARMY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TOTAL	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													
	AT LEAST 1 YEAR LESS THAN 1	1 2	2 3	3 4	4 5	5 6	6 7	7 8	8 9	9 10	10 11	11 12	12 13	13 14
ONCOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLASTIC	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL			
	AT LEAST 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
ONCOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLASTIC	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
		AT LEAST	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SPECIALTY	LESS THAN	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
UNDERSEA MEDICINE																	
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	4	21	20	14	9	4	5	9	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	4	21	20	14	9	4	5	9	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	
UROLOGY																	
ARMY	1	1	3	2	2	2	4	4	3	4	2	1	3	1	2	2	
NAVY	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	3	5	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	
USAF	3	1	6	2	0	0	2	3	5	2	2	0	0	4	2	1	
TOTAL	5	4	10	6	3	3	10	13	6	5	3	4	7	4	7	3	
GRAND TOTALS																	
ARMY	959	357	359	479	430	348	306	289	248	240	196	157	132	85	95	81	
NAVY	472	382	352	284	253	308	277	264	238	149	129	124	135	91	84	64	
USAF	499	437	429	362	335	243	244	207	157	117	106	101	110	108	83	71	
TOTAL	1930	1176	140	1125	1018	899	827	760	643	506	431	382	377	284	262	216	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL				
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
UNDERSEA MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
UROLOGY																	
	ARMY	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	54
	NAVY	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	USAF	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	TOTAL	8	3	6	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	129
GRAND TOTALS																	
	ARMY	114	93	101	76	44	30	31	23	20	14	15	14	7	5	15	5363
	NAVY	59	79	75	62	55	30	17	18	9	12	11	4	5	3	14	4059
	USAF	85	63	59	57	49	23	19	13	8	7	10	3	4	8	3	4020
	TOTAL	258	235	195	148	83	67	54	37	33	36	21	16	16	32	13442	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
ANESTHESIOLOGY								
ARMY	77	60	17	9	0	0	0	163
NAVY	76	96	33	13	0	1	0	219
USAF	63	43	3	6	0	0	0	115
TOTAL	216	199	53	28	0	1	0	497
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE								
ARMY	25	41	15	13	0	0	0	94
NAVY	227	57	31	15	0	0	0	330
USAF	180	144	48	89	0	0	0	461
TOTAL	432	242	94	117	0	0	0	885
DERMATOLOGY								
ARMY	18	26	11	27	0	0	0	82
NAVY	4	36	13	12	0	1	0	66
USAF	7	15	7	7	0	0	0	36
TOTAL	29	77	31	46	0	1	0	184
EMERGENCY MEDICINE								
ARMY	25	29	9	5	0	0	0	68
NAVY	13	42	16	4	0	0	0	75
USAF	79	19	19	2	0	0	0	119
TOTAL	117	90	44	11	0	0	0	262

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE								
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY PRACTICE								
	ARMY	222	160	54	27	0	0	463
	NAVY	92	145	48	27	1	0	313
	USAF	352	157	36	38	0	0	583
	TOTAL	666	462	138	92	1	0	1359
GENERAL MEDICINE								
	ARMY	612	170	24	12	0	0	818
	NAVY	692	63	49	24	0	0	828
	USAF	143	40	8	14	0	0	205
	TOTAL	1447	273	81	50	0	0	1851
INTERNAL MEDICINE								
	ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY							
	ARMY	0	11	14	11	0	0	36
	NAVY	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	USAF	0	9	2	5	0	0	16
	TOTAL	0	20	16	18	0	0	54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	2	32	18	9	0	0	61
	NAVY	1	21	9	6	1	0	38
	USAF	3	18	6	4	0	0	31
	TOTAL	6	71	33	19	1	0	130
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	1	10	14	13	0	0	38
	NAVY	2	4	4	5	0	0	15
	USAF	1	3	3	4	0	0	11
	TOTAL	4	17	21	22	0	0	64
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	1	21	8	14	0	0	44
	NAVY	1	20	6	2	0	0	29
	USAF	1	9	1	6	0	0	17
	TOTAL	3	50	15	22	0	0	90
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	462	157	36	54	0	0	709
	NAVY	79	83	20	27	1	0	210
	USAF	245	118	27	12	1	0	404
	TOTAL	786	358	83	93	2	0	1323

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY								
ARMY	0	20	13	6	0	0	0	39
NAVY	1	12	10	5	0	0	0	28
USAF	0	8	8	2	0	0	0	18
TOTAL	-	40	31	13	0	0	0	85
INFECTIOUS DISEASE								
ARMY	0	15	12	12	0	0	0	39
NAVY	1	10	11	3	0	0	0	25
USAF	0	8	4	2	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	1	33	27	17	0	0	0	78
NEPHROLOGY								
ARMY	2	12	8	3	0	0	0	25
NAVY	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	12
USAF	2	4	2	2	0	1	0	11
TOTAL	4	22	13	8	0	1	0	48
PULMONARY								
ARMY	2	12	8	8	0	0	0	30
NAVY	1	14	7	5	0	0	0	27
USAF	1	17	2	3	0	0	0	23
TOTAL	4	43	17	16	0	0	0	80

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	8	5	3	0	0	16
	NAVY	1	2	3	3	0	0	8
	USAF	4	2	1	4	0	0	11
	TOTAL	4	12	9	10	0	0	35
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	33	24	10	18	0	0	85
	NAVY	9	16	8	5	0	0	38
	USAF	17	10	6	2	0	0	35
	TOTAL	59	50	24	25	0	0	158
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	3	16	5	12	0	0	36
	NAVY	1	3	4	4	0	0	12
	USAF	0	2	1	6	0	0	9
	TOTAL	4	21	10	22	0	0	57

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY								
ARMY	148	90	42	28	0	0	0	308
NAVY	57	75	18	15	0	0	1	166
USAF	140	97	26	21	2	1	0	287
TOTAL	345	262	86	64	2	1	1	761
OPHTHALMOLOGY								
ARMY	26	30	16	17	0	0	0	89
NAVY	10	46	16	13	1	0	0	86
USAF	9	23	9	9	0	0	0	50
TOTAL	45	99	41	39	1	0	0	225
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY								
ARMY	68	82	22	22	0	0	0	194
NAVY	31	88	24	21	1	0	0	165
USAF	24	81	12	11	0	0	0	128
TOTAL	123	251	58	54	1	0	0	487
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY								
ARMY	28	39	11	9	0	0	0	87
NAVY	20	51	11	15	0	0	0	97
USAF	14	29	13	7	0	0	0	63
TOTAL	62	119	35	31	0	0	0	247

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9 +
PATHOLOGY								
ARMY	60	57	53	47	0	0	0	217
NAVY	17	60	25	21	0	0	0	123
USAF	21	34	25	17	0	0	0	97
TOTAL	98	151	103	85	0	0	0	437
PEDIATRICS								
ARMY	181	125	47	74	0	0	0	427
NAVY	68	84	55	56	0	0	0	263
USAF	152	101	53	38	0	0	0	344
TOTAL	401	310	155	168	0	0	0	1034
PHYSICAL MEDICINE								
ARMY	10	12	7	4	0	0	0	33
NAVY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	12	8	4	0	0	0	36
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE								
ARMY	7	20	16	30	0	0	0	73
NAVY	3	41	45	47	0	3	0	139
USAF	12	48	43	53	2	1	0	159
TOTAL	22	109	104	130	2	4	0	371

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	104	60	34	74	0	0	272
	NAVY	31	47	38	30	0	1	147
	USAF	96	38	20	26	0	0	180
	TOTAL	231	145	92	130	0	1	599
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	83	63	23	27	0	0	196
	NAVY	26	86	30	15	0	0	157
	USAF	46	70	22	11	0	0	149
	TOTAL	155	219	75	53	0	0	502
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC	1	7	4	10	0	0	22
	ARMY	0	3	2	1	0	0	6
	NAVY	0	7	5	2	0	0	14
	USAF	0	17	11	13	0	0	42
	TOTAL	1	17	11	13	0	0	
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
	USAF	0	3	0	1	0	0	4
	TOTAL	0	4	2	2	0	0	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GENERAL									
ARMY	230	135	33	58	0	0	0	0	456
NAVY	29	110	29	34	2	0	0	0	204
USAF	129	125	58	30	3	1	0	0	346
TOTAL	388	370	120	122	5	1	0	0	1006
NEUROLOGICAL									
ARMY	7	16	4	6	0	0	0	0	33
NAVY	4	13	5	2	0	0	0	0	24
USAF	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	11	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	71
ONCOLOGY									
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PEDIATRIC									
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR								
ARMY	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	10
NAVY	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8
USAF	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	8
TOTAL	0	14	6	6	0	0	0	26
PLASTIC								
ARMY	2	5	6	5	0	0	0	18
NAVY	0	6	5	4	0	0	0	15
USAF	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	2	18	12	10	0	0	0	42
UNDERSEA MEDICINE								
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	75	18	8	8	0	0	0	109
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	75	18	8	8	0	0	0	109
UROLOGY								
ARMY	18	28	14	22	0	0	0	82
NAVY	12	33	8	7	0	0	0	60
USAF	10	20	7	9	0	1	0	47
TOTAL	40	81	29	38	0	1	0	189

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
GRAND TOTALS								
	ARMY	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	5363
	NAVY	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	4059
	USAF	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	4020
	TOTAL	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)									
ARMY	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
NAVY	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
USAF	198	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	203
TOTAL	841	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	846
OTHER GME									
ARMY	1123	269	22	4	0	0	0	0	1418
NAVY	415	429	61	11	0	0	0	0	916
USAF	581	192	19	0	0	0	0	0	792
TOTAL	2119	890	102	15	0	0	0	0	3126
ANESTHESIOLOGY									
ARMY	31	61	16	8	0	0	0	0	116
NAVY	27	75	26	9	0	0	0	0	137
USAF	42	39	3	6	0	0	0	0	90
TOTAL	100	175	45	23	0	0	0	0	343
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE									
ARMY	76	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	129
NAVY	227	57	31	13	0	0	0	0	328
USAF	174	102	62	113	0	0	0	0	451
TOTAL	477	197	108	126	0	0	0	0	908

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
DERMATOLOGY								
	ARMY	2	25	11	24	0	0	62
	NAVY	0	13	11	11	0	1	36
	USAF	1	16	7	6	0	0	30
	TOTAL	3	54	29	41	0	0	128
EMERGENCY MEDICINE								
	ARMY	12	41	8	4	0	0	65
	NAVY	5	17	12	2	0	0	36
	USAF	61	20	17	2	0	0	100
	TOTAL	78	78	37	8	0	0	201
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE								
	ARMY	0	5	34	135	0	0	174
	NAVY	0	2	5	68	7	5	88
	USAF	0	0	0	31	8	1	45
	TOTAL	0	7	39	234	15	10	307
FAMILY PRACTICE								
	ARMY	86	152	34	13	0	0	285
	NAVY	29	117	45	20	0	0	211
	USAF	233	135	32	23	0	0	423
	TOTAL	348	404	111	56	0	0	919

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	C-6	O-7	O-8	
GENERAL MEDICINE								
ARMY	427	74	26	29	0	0	0	556
NAVY	418	63	48	19	0	0	0	548
USAF	86	18	8	19	0	0	0	131
TOTAL	931	155	82	67	0	0	0	1235
INTERNAL MEDICINE								
ALLERGY / IMMUNOLOGY								
ARMY	0	12	14	9	0	0	0	35
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	10	2	6	0	0	0	18
TOTAL	0	22	16	15	0	0	0	53
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR								
ARMY	1	37	12	7	0	0	0	57
NAVY	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	21
USAF	0	23	7	4	0	0	0	34
TOTAL	1	67	28	16	0	0	0	112
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM								
ARMY	0	11	8	11	0	0	0	30
NAVY	0	2	4	5	0	0	0	11
USAF	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	11
TOTAL	0	17	15	20	0	0	0	52

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
GASTROENTEROLOGY								
ARMY	0	26	6	10	0	0	0	42
NAVY	0	10	5	2	0	0	0	17
USAF	1	12	3	4	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	1	48	14	16	0	0	0	79
GENERAL INTERNIST								
ARMY	128	73	26	32	0	0	0	259
NAVY	36	61	19	23	0	0	0	139
USAF	103	70	17	11	0	0	0	201
TOTAL	267	204	62	66	0	0	0	599
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY								
ARMY	0	31	20	14	0	0	0	65
NAVY	0	6	9	4	0	0	0	19
USAF	0	10	8	2	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	0	47	37	20	0	0	0	104
INFECTIOUS DISEASE								
ARMY	0	14	14	14	0	0	0	42
NAVY	0	5	10	2	0	0	0	17
USAF	1	8	3	1	0	0	0	13
TOTAL	1	27	27	17	0	0	0	72

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
NEPHROLOGY								
	ARMY	2	13	5	2	0	0	22
	NAVY	0	3	3	2	0	0	8
	USAF	2	4	1	1	0	0	8
	TOTAL	4	20	9	5	0	0	38
PULMONARY								
	ARMY	0	20	4	5	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	7	7	5	0	0	19
	USAF	1	18	2	3	0	0	24
	TOTAL	1	45	13	13	0	0	72
RHEUMATOLOGY								
	ARMY	0	11	4	2	0	0	17
	NAVY	0	1	3	2	0	0	6
	USAF	0	5	2	2	0	0	9
	TOTAL	0	17	9	6	0	0	32
TROPICAL								
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	9	24	10	13	0	0	56
	NAVY	5	12	8	5	0	0	30
	USAF	9	10	7	2	0	0	28
	TOTAL	23	46	25	20	0	0	114
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2	9	8	8	0	0	27
	NAVY	1	3	3	4	0	0	11
	USAF	0	3	1	3	0	0	7
	TOTAL	3	15	12	15	0	0	45
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	27	75	39	20	0	0	161
	NAVY	10	57	17	13	0	0	97
	USAF	71	81	25	17	0	0	194
	TOTAL	108	213	81	50	0	0	452
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	5	33	13	16	0	0	67
	NAVY	2	30	15	10	0	0	57
	USAF	5	21	8	8	0	0	42
	TOTAL	12	84	36	34	0	0	166

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY								
ARMY	11	79	24	21	0	0	0	135
NAVY	12	55	19	15	0	0	0	101
USAF	11	76	13	9	0	0	0	109
TOTAL	34	210	56	45	0	0	0	345
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY								
ARMY	0	37	7	5	0	0	0	49
NAVY	0	31	11	13	0	0	0	55
USAF	2	27	11	6	0	0	0	46
TOTAL	2	95	29	24	0	0	0	150
PATHOLOGY								
ARMY	18	50	51	41	0	0	0	160
NAVY	4	41	22	21	0	0	0	88
USAF	10	32	24	15	0	0	0	81
TOTAL	32	123	97	77	0	0	0	329
PEDIATRICS								
ARMY	74	88	41	54	0	0	0	257
NAVY	25	68	53	50	0	0	0	196
USAF	78	92	47	31	0	0	0	248
TOTAL	177	248	141	135	0	0	0	701

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
PHYSICAL MEDICINE								
	ARMY	3	10	7	5	0	0	25
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	10	8	5	0	0	28
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE								
	ARMY	5	25	20	22	0	0	72
	NAVY	1	18	29	29	0	0	77
	USAF	7	39	40	40	0	0	126
	TOTAL	13	82	89	91	0	0	275
PSYCHIATRY								
	ARMY	24	49	27	64	0	0	164
	NAVY	7	32	29	25	0	0	93
	USAF	33	38	18	23	0	0	112
	TOTAL	64	119	74	112	0	0	369
RADIOLOGY								
	ARMY	9	77	28	23	0	0	137
	NAVY	6	39	29	14	0	0	88
	USAF	14	58	21	14	0	0	107
	TOTAL	29	174	78	51	0	0	332

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	
SURGERY								
CARDIAC/THORACIC								
	ARMY	0	6	4	5	0	0	15
	NAVY	0	2	2	1	0	0	5
	USAF	0	8	4	2	0	0	14
	TOTAL	0	16	10	8	0	0	34
COLON/RECTAL								
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
	USAF	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
	TOTAL	0	7	2	1	0	0	10
GENERAL								
	ARMY	11	79	30	40	0	0	160
	NAVY	4	80	28	33	0	0	145
	USAF	24	99	53	26	0	0	202
	TOTAL	39	258	111	99	0	0	507
NEUROLOGICAL								
	ARMY	1	16	6	6	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	8	4	2	0	0	14
	USAF	0	14	0	1	0	0	15
	TOTAL	1	38	10	9	0	0	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	4	3	2	1	1	0	9
	NAVY	0	2	4	2	0	0	7
	USAF	0	6	2	1	0	0	9
	TOTAL	0	12	9	4	0	0	25
PLASTIC	ARMY	1	0	5	8	0	0	14
	NAVY	0	4	5	4	0	0	13
	USAF	0	6	1	2	0	0	9
	TOTAL	1	10	11	14	0	0	36

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
UNDERSEA MEDICINE								
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	75	16	6	7	0	0	0	104
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	75	16	6	7	0	0	0	104
URROLOGY								
ARMY	1	25	12	16	0	0	0	54
NAVY	0	22	7	6	0	0	0	35
USAF	3	21	7	9	0	0	0	40
TOTAL	4	68	26	31	0	0	0	129
GRAND TOTALS								
ARMY	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	0	5363
NAVY	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	1	4059
USAF	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	1	4020
TOTAL	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	2	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF ALIENS	TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY		TOTAL FMGs
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED	
0-3			0	2	12
	ARMY	0	2	1	3
	NAVY	0	2	1	3
	USAF	5	36	6	47
	TOTAL	5	40	17	62
0-4			7	16	88
	ARMY	1	18	20	39
	NAVY	4	39	32	75
	USAF	12	73	117	202
0-5			13	16	92
	ARMY	8	20	62	90
	NAVY	7	25	107	139
	USAF	28	61	261	350
0-6			8	31	119
	ARMY	4	13	34	51
	NAVY	1	10	53	64
	USAF	13	54	167	234

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF ALIENS	TOTAL FMGS ON ACTIVE DUTY		TOTAL FMGs
			NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS	NATURALIZED	
0-7 OR ABOVE		0	0	0	0
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTALS		65	247	340	
	ARMY	28	53	117	183
	NAVY	13	110	198	325
	USAF	17	58	562	848
	TOTAL	228			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
ANESTHESIOLOGY		ARMY	2	NAVY	4
		USAF	0		
		TOTAL	6		
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE		ARMY	13	NAVY	2
		USAF	12		
		TOTAL	27		
DERMATOLOGY		ARMY	2	NAVY	1
		USAF	3		
		TOTAL	6		
EMERGENCY MEDICINE		ARMY	2	NAVY	2
		USAF	0		
		TOTAL	4		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS				
FAMILY PRACTICE						
	ARMY	24				
	NAVY	10				
	USAF	22				
	TOTAL	56				
GENERAL MEDICINE						
	ARMY	5				
	NAVY	6				
	USAF	0				
	TOTAL	11				
INTERNAL MEDICINE						
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY						
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR						
	ARMY	4				
	NAVY	2				
	USAF	1				
	TOTAL	7				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
		ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM		0	0	1	1
GASTROENTEROLOGY		3	0	1	4
GENERAL INTERNIST		22	4	8	34
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY		0	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
INFECTIOUS DISEASE		ARMY	0	NAVY	1
		USAF	0		1
		TOTAL	1		
NEPHROLOGY		ARMY	0	NAVY	1
		USAF	1		1
		TOTAL	2		
PULMONARY		ARMY	1	NAVY	0
		USAF	1		1
		TOTAL	2		
RHEUMATOLOGY		ARMY	1	NAVY	0
		USAF	1		1
		TOTAL	2		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
TROPICAL		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 2 0 2		
NEUROLOGY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 0 0 4		
NUCLEAR MEDICINE		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 0 0 3		
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	8 3 8 19		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
OPTHALMOLOGY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 4 1 6		
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 7 0 8		
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 1 0 4		
PATHOLOGY		ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	7 0 2 9		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
PEDIATRICS		ARMY	16	NAVY	6
		USAF	12		
		TOTAL	34		
PHYSICAL MEDICINE		ARMY	0	NAVY	0
		USAF	0		
		TOTAL	0		
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE		ARMY	14	NAVY	16
		USAF	26		
		TOTAL	56		
PSYCHIATRY		ARMY	7	NAVY	7
		USAF	3		
		TOTAL	17		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
RADIOLOGY		ARMY	3		
		NAVY	1		
		USAF	1		
	TOTAL		5		
SURGERY		ARMY	2		
		NAVY	0		
		USAF	0		
	TOTAL		2		
CARDIAC/THORACIC		ARMY	0		
		NAVY	0		
		USAF	0		
	TOTAL		0		
COLON/RECTAL		ARMY	0		
		NAVY	0		
		USAF	0		
	TOTAL		0		
GENERAL		ARMY	11		
		NAVY	3		
		USAF	14		
	TOTAL		28		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
ONCOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 1 1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
PLASTIC		ARMY	0	NAVY	0
		USAF	0	USAF	0
		TOTAL	0	TOTAL	0
UNDERSEA MEDICINE		ARMY	0	NAVY	2
		USAF	0	USAF	0
		TOTAL	0	TOTAL	2
UROLOGY		ARMY	5	NAVY	1
		USAF	2	USAF	2
		TOTAL	8	TOTAL	8
GRAND TOTALS		ARMY	165	NAVY	88
		USAF	124	USAF	124
		TOTAL	377	TOTAL	377

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ANESTHESIOLOGY		
	ARMY	2
	NAVY	1
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE		
	ARMY	13
	NAVY	1
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	26
DERMATOLOGY		
	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	3
EMERGENCY MEDICINE		
	ARMY	2
	NAVY	1
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
FAMILY PRACTICE		
	ARMY	24
	NAVY	4
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	40
GENERAL MEDICINE		
	ARMY	5
	NAVY	22
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	27
INTERNAL MEDICINE		
	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
ALLERGY / IMMUNOLOGY		
CARDIOLOGY / CARDIOVASCULAR		
	ARMY	4
	NAVY	1
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM		
	ARMY	3
	NAVY	2
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	6
GASTROENTEROLOGY		
	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	2
GENERAL INTERNIST		
	ARMY	22
	NAVY	6
	USAF	9
	TOTAL	37
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY		
	ARMY	0
	NAVY	3
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 5 2 7
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 1 2
PULMONARY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 1 1
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 1 2

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
TROPICAL		ARMY	0	NAVY	1
		USAF	0		1
		TOTAL	1		
NEUROLOGY		ARMY	4	NAVY	2
		USAF	2		2
		TOTAL	8		
NUCLEAR MEDICINE		ARMY	3	NAVY	0
		USAF	0		0
		TOTAL	3		
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY		ARMY	8	NAVY	1
		USAF	1		1
		TOTAL	10		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
OPTHALMOLOGY		ARMY	1	NAVY	0
		USAF	6		
		TOTAL	7		
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY		ARMY	1	NAVY	1
		USAF	3		
		TOTAL	5		
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY		ARMY	3	NAVY	0
		USAF	1		
		TOTAL	4		
PATHOLOGY		ARMY	18	NAVY	4
		USAF	3		
		TOTAL	25		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
		ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
PEDIATRICS		16	8	10	34
PHYSICAL MEDICINE		0	1	0	1
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE		12	10	47	69
PSYCHIATRY		7	4	7	18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
		ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
RADIOLOGY		3	1	0	4
SURGERY		2	0	0	2
CARDIAC/THORACIC		0	0	0	0
COLON/RECTAL		0	0	0	0
GENERAL		11	2	5	18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
		ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
NEUROLOGICAL		0	1	0	1
ONCOLOGY		0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC		0	0	0	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR		0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS			
PLASTIC		ARMY	0		
		NAVY	0		
		USAF	0		
		TOTAL	0		
UNDERSEA MEDICINE		ARMY	0		
		NAVY	6		
		USAF	0		
		TOTAL	6		
UROLOGY		ARMY	5		
		NAVY	1		
		USAF	1		
		TOTAL	7		
GRAND TOTALS		ARMY	174		
		NAVY	89		
		USAF	133		
		TOTAL	396		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION				
ARMY	170	XXX	179	XXX
NAVY	105	XXX	101	XXX
USAF	161	XXX	157	XXX
TOTAL	436	XXX	437	XXX
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY				
ARMY	72	XXX	72	XXX
NAVY	0	XXX	69	XXX
USAF	21	XXX	20	XXX
TOTAL	93	XXX	161	XXX
ENDODONTICS				
ARMY	44	55	67	
NAVY	62	54	69	
USAF	51	42	41	
TOTAL	157	151	177	
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS				
ARMY	15	12	21	
NAVY	24	26	32	
USAF	7	10	11	
TOTAL	46	48	64	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	END STRENGTH		PRIMARY
		BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY		59	66	85
	ARMY	81	85	116
	NAVY	80	67	68
	USAF	220	218	269
ORTHODONTICS		46	56	77
	ARMY	13	14	15
	NAVY	35	33	35
	USAF	94	103	127
PEDODONTICS		50	52	68
	ARMY	11	11	11
	NAVY	16	16	16
	USAF	77	79	95
PERIODONTICS		52	62	79
	ARMY	68	60	80
	NAVY	97	79	81
	USAF	217	201	240

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION		END STRENGTH	
		DUTY	PRIMARY	DUTY	PRIMARY
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY					
	ARMY	5		6	9
	NAVY	9		10	13
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	14		16	22
PROSTHODONTICS					
	ARMY	124		124	153
	NAVY	103		87	107
	USAF	114		92	91
	TOTAL	341		303	351
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY					
	ARMY	315		241	318
	NAVY	79		86	112
	USAF	164		142	155
	TOTAL	558		469	585
GENERAL DENTISTRY					
	ARMY	727		725	773
	NAVY	1150		1093	1141
	USAF	732		816	976
	TOTAL	2609		2634	2890

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GRAND TOTALS			1679	1650
	ARMY	1705	1696	
	NAVY	1478	1474	
	USAF	4862	4820	
	TOTAL			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION																
ARMY	48	0	0	0	0	3	9	16	30	20	27	8	9	3	4	1
NAVY	22	0	0	0	3	8	16	21	15	4	5	3	1	2	1	0
USAF	44	0	2	1	7	11	18	15	11	18	10	10	4	3	1	0
TOTAL	114	0	2	1	10	22	43	52	56	42	21	14	8	6	1	
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	5
ENDODONTICS																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	6	1	8
NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	3	6	4	1
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	1	5	8
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	4	10	8	13	10
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												+	TOTAL
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION															
	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY															
	ARMY	7	7	11	6	3	7	3	1	5	4	4	4	2	72
	NAVY	2	4	6	9	4	7	3	4	6	4	4	2	2	69
	USAF	2	1	0	3	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	1
	TOTAL	11	12	17	18	7	16	7	8	12	8	9	9	8	161
ENDODONTICS															
	ARMY	5	5	7	3	4	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	55
	NAVY	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	54
	USAF	1	5	5	2	2	1	4	1	2	3	1	2	0	42
	TOTAL	8	16	15	7	8	4	1	2	3	1	0	1	0	151
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS															
	ARMY	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
	NAVY	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26
	USAF	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS														
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY																
	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	8	4	6	8
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	7	6	7	1	7	7
	USAF	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	5	5	4	7	6	2
	TOTAL	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	7	7	10	13	18	12	19	17
ORTHODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	4	4	4
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	2
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	3	3	3	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	10	12	9	8	6
PEDODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	6	9	2
	NAVY	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	USAF	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	1
	TOTAL	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	2	7	3	9	9	7
PERIODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	4	5
	NAVY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	5	8	3	6
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	3	8	7	3	4
	TOTAL	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	8	13	10	19	15

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
		AT LEAST ***** LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	TOTAL
SPECIALTY																		
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY																		
	ARMY	7	8	3	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	66
	NAVY	5	6	3	6	3	5	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	3	85
	USAF	1	3	4	8	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL	13	17	10	17	8	7	3	3	1	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	218
ORTHODONTICS																		
	ARMY	4	5	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	USAF	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
	TOTAL	5	7	9	4	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	103
PEDODONTICS																		
	ARMY	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	52
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	USAF	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	5	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	79
PERIODONTICS																		
	ARMY	7	7	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	62
	NAVY	5	7	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	-1	2	60
	USAF	3	4	4	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	79
	TOTAL	15	18	8	6	9	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	4	3	2	0	201

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS									
	AT LEAST " "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	AT LEAST " "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSTHODONTICS	AT LEAST " "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ARMY	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	3
	NAVY	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	4
	USAF	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	5
	TOTAL	3	4	1	1	0	1	2	5	13
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	AT LEAST " "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	6	7
	USAF	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	7
	TOTAL	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	6	12
GENERAL DENTISTRY	AT LEAST " "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ARMY	50	75	80	83	76	73	63	60	37
	NAVY	111	134	118	93	106	50	54	58	39
	USAF	53	50	71	80	54	48	45	53	25
	TOTAL	214	259	269	256	236	171	162	171	101

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS										TOTAL						
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	10	7	12	9	9	4	2	5	0	2	4	3	1	1	1	124
	NAVY	7	5	7	5	6	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	0	87
	USAF	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL	23	18	25	20	20	11	7	8	3	5	7	7	2	3	1	303
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	20	24	14	7	11	3	6	1	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	241
	NAVY	6	4	10	3	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	86
	USAF	15	3	4	12	5	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	142
	TOTAL	41	31	28	22	22	11	7	5	6	5	2	2	1	3	1	469
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	19	35	21	13	21	8	7	2	6	9	9	4	3	5	0	725
	USAF	19	20	11	12	12	7	6	5	0	6	7	4	2	4	3	1093
	TOTAL	39	59	32	25	33	15	14	7	6	15	16	8	5	9	3	816

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GRAND TOTALS															
ARMY	100	75	80	85	76	75	77	80	80	102	79	82	66	67	70
NAVY	138	138	118	97	111	60	74	91	73	58	54	65	47	49	58
USAF	100	58	76	82	64	65	67	91	48	84	89	99	64	56	50
TOTAL	338	271	274	264	251	201	216	259	201	222	245	243	193	179	181

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL			
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
GRAND TOTALS																
ARMY	68	71	59	37	29	19	18	12	18	10	16	9	5	5	4	1650
NAVY	46	74	55	39	45	32	14	13	18	21	20	12	16	13	5	1696
USAF	51	45	38	48	38	18	11	16	2	15	11	12	3	5	4	1474
TOTAL	165	190	152	124	112	69	43	41	38	46	47	33	24	23	13	4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	10	31	26	0	0	67
	NAVY	1	24	25	19	0	0	69
	USAF	0	7	17	17	0	0	41
	TOTAL	1	41	73	62	0	0	177
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	6	4	11	0	0	21
	NAVY	1	7	9	15	0	0	32
	USAF	0	3	4	4	0	0	11
	TOTAL	1	16	17	30	0	0	64
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	25	37	23	0	0	85
	NAVY	6	44	32	34	0	0	116
	USAF	3	20	24	21	0	0	68
	TOTAL	9	89	93	78	0	0	269
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	32	25	20	0	0	77
	NAVY	1	5	2	7	0	0	15
	USAF	1	13	13	8	0	0	35
	TOTAL	2	50	40	35	0	0	127

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
PEDODONTICS								
	ARMY	1	25	25	17	0	0	68
	NAVY	4	3	3	1	0	0	11
	USAF	2	6	6	2	0	0	16
	TOTAL	7	34	34	20	0	0	95
PERIODONTICS								
	ARMY	0	19	31	29	0	0	79
	NAVY	4	31	24	20	1	0	80
	USAF	2	32	25	22	0	0	81
	TOTAL	6	82	80	71	1	0	240
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY								
	ARMY	0	2	3	4	0	0	9
	NAVY	0	2	5	6	0	0	13
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	8	10	0	0	22
PROSTHODONTICS								
	ARMY	0	29	60	64	0	0	153
	NAVY	3	30	29	45	0	0	107
	USAF	7	19	34	31	0	0	91
	TOTAL	10	78	123	140	0	0	351

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY								
ARMY	0	89	134	95	0	0	0	318
NAVY	1	38	43	30	0	0	0	112
USAF	0	52	59	44	0	0	0	155
TOTAL	1	179	236	169	0	0	0	585
GENERAL DENTISTRY								
ARMY	483	272	18	0	0	0	0	773
NAVY	668	254	125	92	1	1	0	1141
USAF	407	347	137	84	1	0	0	976
TOTAL	1558	873	280	176	2	1	0	2890
GRAND TOTALS								
ARMY	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	1650
NAVY	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	1696
USAF	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	1474
TOTAL	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	O - 3	O - 4	O - 5	O - 6	O - 7	O - 8	O - 9+	TOTAL
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION									
ARMY	49	112	18	0	0	0	0	0	179
NAVY	30	66	5	0	0	0	0	0	101
USAF	61	83	13	0	0	0	0	0	157
TOTAL	140	261	36	0	0	0	0	0	437
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY									
ARMY	0	0	4	68	0	0	0	0	72
NAVY	0	0	3	63	2	1	0	0	69
USAF	0	1	1	17	1	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	0	1	8	148	3	1	0	0	161
ENDODONTICS									
ARMY	0	5	29	21	0	0	0	0	55
NAVY	1	14	24	15	0	0	0	0	54
USAF	0	9	17	16	0	0	0	0	42
TOTAL	1	28	70	52	0	0	0	0	151
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS									
ARMY	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	12
NAVY	0	5	9	12	0	0	0	0	26
USAF	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL	0	8	17	23	0	0	0	0	48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	O - 3	O - 4	O - 5	O - 6	O - 7	O - 8	O - 9+	TOTAL
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	9	36	21	0	0	0	0	66
	NAVY	24	30	30	0	0	0	0	85
	USAF	20	25	21	0	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL	53	91	72	0	0	0	0	218
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	17	24	15	0	0	0	0	56
	NAVY	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	14
	USAF	13	12	7	0	0	0	0	33
	TOTAL	35	38	28	0	0	0	0	103
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	14	25	13	0	0	0	0	52
	NAVY	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	11
	USAF	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	23	34	16	0	0	0	0	79
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	9	29	24	0	0	0	0	62
	NAVY	19	24	14	0	0	0	0	60
	USAF	31	26	20	0	0	0	0	79
	TOTAL	59	79	58	0	0	0	0	201

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	O - 3	O - 4	O - 5	O - 6	O - 7	O - 8	O - 8+	TOTAL
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY									
ARMY	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	6
NAVY	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	10
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	16
PROSTHODONTICS									
ARMY	0	16	56	52	0	0	0	0	124
NAVY	2	22	28	35	0	0	0	0	87
USAF	5	18	39	30	0	0	0	0	92
TOTAL	7	56	123	117	0	0	0	0	303
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY									
ARMY	0	52	124	65	0	0	0	0	241
NAVY	1	24	40	21	0	0	0	0	86
USAF	3	38	66	35	0	0	0	0	142
TOTAL	4	114	230	121	0	0	0	0	469
GENERAL DENTISTRY									
ARMY	435	272	18	0	0	0	0	0	725
NAVY	646	254	124	69	0	0	0	0	1093
USAF	347	278	110	81	0	0	0	0	816
TOTAL	1428	804	252	150	0	0	0	0	2634
GRAND TOTALS									
ARMY	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	0	1650
NAVY	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	0	1696
USAF	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	0	1474
TOTAL	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	0	4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
ENDODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	6 4 0 10
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 3 1 8
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 4 0 6
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 1 0 6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
PEDODONTICS		
	ARMY	4
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
PERIODONTICS		
	ARMY	5
	NAVY	7
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	12
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY		
	ARMY	1
	NAVY	3
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
PROSTHODONTICS		
	ARMY	12
	NAVY	11
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY		
	ARMY	33
	NAVY	10
	USAF	4
	TOTAL	47
GENERAL DENTISTRY		
	ARMY	0
	NAVY	26
	USAF	14
	TOTAL	40
GRAND TOTALS		
	ARMY	72
	NAVY	69
	USAF	21
	TOTAL	162

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
ENDODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 0 1
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 0 1
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS			
PEDODONTICS		ARMY	0	NAVY	1
		USAF	0		0
		TOTAL	1		
PERIODONTICS		ARMY	2	NAVY	0
		USAF	0		0
		TOTAL	2		
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY		ARMY	1	NAVY	2
		USAF	0		0
		TOTAL	3		
PROSTHODONTICS		ARMY	1	NAVY	0
		USAF	2		2
		TOTAL	3		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY		
	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
GENERAL DENTISTRY		
	ARMY	1
	NAVY	4
	USAF	9
	TOTAL	14
GRAND TOTALS		
	ARMY	12
	NAVY	7
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	31

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS													15 16
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
OPTOMETRIST															
	ARMY	31	5	7	3	2	5	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NAVY	25	7	9	14	3	5	7	4	7	2	6	3	4	5
	USAF	24	20	10	17	14	10	9	10	11	6	6	5	5	0
	TOTAL	80	32	26	34	19	20	19	20	22	17	19	15	12	5
PHARMACIST															
	ARMY	29	7	10	7	8	7	12	14	8	13	9	6	8	3
	NAVY	14	8	2	9	9	8	4	7	3	3	5	3	8	4
	USAF	28	20	15	9	12	3	8	6	6	3	9	12	5	7
	TOTAL	71	35	27	25	29	18	24	27	17	19	23	21	18	9
PODIATRIST															
	ARMY	22	6	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
	NAVY	8	4	0	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
	USAF	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	4
	TOTAL	34	11	5	8	9	2	4	2	2	3	2	0	1	5
PSYCHOLOGIST															
	ARMY	32	13	12	14	11	9	1	8	4	4	5	4	5	3
	NAVY	17	5	9	12	6	3	7	8	2	1	4	8	7	8
	USAF	23	21	28	13	9	15	5	7	5	5	5	2	6	5
	TOTAL	72	39	49	39	26	27	13	23	11	10	14	14	17	17

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL			
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
OPTOMETRIST																
ARMY	8	3	3	0	6	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	140
NAVY	4	6	2	6	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	130
USAF	4	3	8	7	4	2	1	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	199
TOTAL	16	12	13	13	13	7	6	5	2	1	2	3	1	0	1	469
PHARMACIST																
ARMY	11	11	10	8	1	3	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	210
NAVY	4	6	9	7	3	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	136
USAF	8	4	14	10	8	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	207
TOTAL	23	21	33	25	12	14	6	1	3	3	2	0	0	1	1	553
PODIATRIS																
ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
USAF	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
PSYCHOLOGIST																
ARMY	6	11	7	9	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	176
NAVY	5	8	4	5	6	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	147
USAF	9	6	7	6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
TOTAL	20	25	18	20	10	9	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	515

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
VETERINARIAN																
ARMY	69	34	28	23	18	12	22	22	13	20	15	17	20	11	13	9
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	69	34	28	23	18	12	22	22	13	20	15	17	21	12	14	9
NURSE ANESTHETIST																
ARMY	0	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	12	8	13	14	10	15	28
NAVY	5	0	0	0	6	10	4	7	18	11	14	13	16	12	10	15
USAF	3	2	3	6	12	9	11	32	23	33	33	39	39	30	31	39
TOTAL	8	3	5	9	12	9	11	32	23	33	33	39	39	30	31	39
NURSE MIDWIFE																
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	3
NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0
USAF	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	5	1	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	7	3	7
NURSE PRACTITIONER																
ARMY	0	1	4	7	7	16	12	13	10	12	15	26	13	20	19	27
NAVY	8	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	0	3	1	2	2
USAF	8	4	4	2	5	7	4	17	3	9	15	17	20	11	16	16
TOTAL	16	5	8	10	15	24	18	31	16	22	31	43	36	32	37	45

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS												TOTAL				
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	*
VETERINARIAN																	455
ARMY	10	14	15	14	9	7	9	9	5	3	5	3	5	1	0	0	0
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAF	2	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTAL	12	17	15	16	11	8	10	9	5	3	5	3	5	1	0	0	469
NURSE ANESTHETIST																	566
ARMY	20	20	14	9	8	3	4	6	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	231
NAVY	7	7	8	13	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	114
USAF	11	17	17	8	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
TOTAL	38	44	39	30	20	7	7	7	2	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	566
NURSE MIDWIFE																	70
ARMY	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
NAVY	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
USAF	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
TOTAL	5	7	3	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
NURSE PRACTITIONER																	275
ARMY	20	13	14	5	8	5	0	5	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	59
NAVY	2	7	1	9	2	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	59
USAF	11	21	17	22	12	6	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	257
TOTAL	33	41	32	36	22	12	4	12	1	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	591

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	AT LEAST LESS THAN	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OPERATING ROOM NURSE													
ARMY	0	36	31	28	29	33	26	25	22	13	19	16	8
NAVY	11	1	3	9	14	7	21	15	7	12	8	12	4
USAF	19	9	42	23	16	30	15	21	19	16	28	11	9
TOTAL	30	46	76	60	59	70	62	51	56	41	55	39	21
ALL OTHER NURSES													
ARMY	524	326	419	280	192	206	125	123	111	122	114	120	86
NAVY	293	194	217	206	133	66	149	103	84	86	115	81	115
USAF	528	591	477	359	334	281	210	262	188	207	144	165	110
TOTAL	1345	1111	1113	845	659	553	484	488	383	415	373	366	311
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT													
ARMY	1	2	0	3	2	7	8	13	6	20	24	40	34
NAVY	10	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	3	2	4
USAF	35	9	0	3	14	10	7	2	5	15	13	14	22
TOTAL	46	14	0	7	17	18	16	11	11	36	38	57	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS										TOTAL						
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
OPERATING ROOM NURSE																	
ARMY	10	10	3	11	4	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
NAVY	6	18	9	13	9	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
USAF	5	9	11	11	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	334
TOTAL	21	37	23	35	14	8	9	7	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	946
ALL OTHER NURSES																	
ARMY	95	112	110	103	73	53	38	18	14	11	6	3	4	2	2	3663	
NAVY	77	103	92	94	47	20	19	23	12	10	5	2	3	6	6	2595	
USAF	59	106	81	54	20	14	24	17	7	5	4	9	2	2	0	4554	
TOTAL	231	321	283	251	140	87	96	78	37	29	20	20	7	9	8	10812	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT																	
ARMY	44	46	39	36	16	14	10	4	0	7	6	4	0	2	0	553	
NAVY	9	13	22	36	26	18	5	13	4	4	3	0	5	2	1	207	
USAF	33	20	34	28	23	13	13	11	0	5	8	3	2	3	5	423	
TOTAL	86	79	95	100	65	45	28	4	16	17	7	7	7	7	6	1183	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
AUDIOLOGIST				
	ARMY	68	63	71
	NAVY	15	13	13
	USAF	27	33	30
	TOTAL	110	109	114
BIOCHEMIST				
	ARMY	89	74	79
	NAVY	32	27	35
	USAF	22	21	19
	TOTAL	143	122	133
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	373	374	380
	TOTAL	373	374	380
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	89	91	51
	TOTAL	89	91	51

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MEDICAL TECH				
	ARMY	99	97	114
	NAVY	92	91	97
	USAF	175	174	184
	TOTAL	366	362	395
ENTOMOLOGIST				
	ARMY	73	65	72
	NAVY	33	36	40
	USAF	15	14	15
	TOTAL	121	115	127
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER				
	ARMY	139	157	177
	NAVY	98	92	99
	USAF	175	177	183
	TOTAL	412	426	459
HEALTH PHYSICIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	30	30	28
	TOTAL	30	30	28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
IMMUNOLOGIST			19	22
	ARMY	26	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	26	19	22
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER			0	0
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	129	119	123
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	129	119	123
MICROBIOLOGIST			42	48
	ARMY	46	42	48
	NAVY	49	51	54
	USAF	18	15	16
	TOTAL	113	108	118
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER			62	75
	ARMY	80	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	80	62	75

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET	END STRENGTH	
		AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	PRIMARY
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	216	127	140
	NAVY	146	127	130
	USAF	202	193	199
	TOTAL	564	447	469
PARASITOLOGIST	ARMY	14	10	12
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	10	12
PHARMACIST	ARMY	235	179	210
	NAVY	157	128	136
	USAF	215	201	207
	TOTAL	607	508	553
PHYSIOLOGIST	ARMY	20	19	22
	NAVY	100	89	101
	USAF	76	79	82
	TOTAL	196	187	205

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET	END STRENGTH	
		AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	PRIMARY
PODIATRIST				
	ARMY	45	38	45
	NAVY	25	27	28
	USAF	30	28	28
	TOTAL	100	93	101
PSYCHOLOGIST				
	ARMY	176	138	176
	NAVY	154	120	147
	USAF	177	190	192
	TOTAL	507	448	515
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	56	58	63
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	56	58	63
RADIATION SPECIALIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	34	20	21
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	34	20	21

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION		END STRENGTH	
		DUTY	PRIMARY	DUTY	PRIMARY
SANITARY ENGINEER					
	ARMY	98		79	83
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	98		79	83
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER					
	ARMY	217		193	205
	NAVY	27		22	24
	USAF	205		211	214
	TOTAL	449		426	443
SPEECH SPECIALIST					
	ARMY	0		0	0
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	4		3	5
	TOTAL	4		3	5
DIETITIAN					
	ARMY	181		183	183
	NAVY	36		34	49
	USAF	87		88	88
	TOTAL	304		305	320

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION		END STRENGTH	
		DUTY	PRIMARY	DUTY	PRIMARY
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST				87	87
	ARMY	90		2	2
	NAVY	3		35	35
	USAF	37		124	124
	TOTAL	130			
PHYSICAL THERAPIST				205	205
	ARMY	201		72	79
	NAVY	81		135	136
	USAF	151		412	420
	TOTAL	433			
VETERINARIAN				460	460
	ARMY	445		0	0
	NAVY	0		14	14
	USAF	15		474	474
	TOTAL	460			
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR				3593	3404
	ARMY	3176		1465	1352
	NAVY	1642		1279	1279
	USAF	1282		6337	6035
	TOTAL	6100			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	END STRENGTH	
		BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	PRIMARY DUTY
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR			
ARMY	238	183	
NAVY	32	89	
USAF	270	297	
TOTAL	540	569	
NURSE ANESTHETIST			
ARMY	295	224	
NAVY	146	115	
USAF	345	246	
TOTAL	786	585	
OPERATING ROOM NURSE			
ARMY	399	330	
NAVY	270	212	
USAF	367	335	
TOTAL	1036	877	
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER			
ARMY	35	27	
NAVY	28	19	
USAF	102	114	
TOTAL	165	160	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION		END STRENGTH	
		DUTY	PRIMARY	DUTY	PRIMARY
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER				0	0
	ARMY	0		25	25
	NAVY	50		0	0
	USAF	0		25	25
	TOTAL	50			
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER				32	43
	ARMY	31		13	13
	NAVY	13		125	118
	USAF	120		170	174
	TOTAL	164			
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER				77	206
	ARMY	51		50	177
	NAVY	6		2	2
	USAF	44		25	27
	TOTAL	101		77	
NURSE MIDWIFE				16	20
	ARMY	15		7	7
	NAVY	4		54	43
	USAF	58		77	70
	TOTAL	77			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
FLIGHT NURSE				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1
	USAF	180	167	88
	TOTAL	180	168	89
NURSING EDUCATION				
	ARMY	149	144	268
	NAVY	89	109	111
	USAF	63	70	102
	TOTAL	301	323	481
ALL OTHER NURSES				
	ARMY	3648	3570	3212
	NAVY	2907	2408	2354
	USAF	3803	3976	4074
	TOTAL	10358	9954	9640
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT				
	ARMY	587	558	558
	NAVY	150	207	207
	USAF	441	422	423
	TOTAL	1178	1187	1188

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET	AUTHORIZATION	DUTY	END STRENGTH	PRIMARY
		ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL	243
USUHS (STUDENTS)		240	299	197	736	202 197 642

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
MEDICAL CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.			
	ARMY	23228	28059
	NAVY	19150	19195
	USAF	9115	8778
	TOTAL	51493	56032
SURGERY			
	ARMY	1683	1995
	NAVY	1293	1094
	USAF	1064	1024
	TOTAL	4040	4113
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES			
	ARMY	1057	1182
	NAVY	390	385
	USAF	653	630
	TOTAL	2100	2197
THERAPY			
	ARMY	316	445
	NAVY	208	208
	USAF	478	460
	TOTAL	1002	1113
ORTHOPEDIC			
	ARMY	348	420
	NAVY	140	137
	USAF	186	179
	TOTAL	674	736

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MEDICINE			
ARMY		0	0
NAVY		1113	1006
USAF		1130	1088
TOTAL		2243	2094
BIOMEDICAL LABORATORY SERVICES			
ARMY		2291	2640
NAVY		1891	1582
USAF		2204	2123
TOTAL		6386	6345
PHARMACY			
ARMY		921	1040
NAVY		958	898
USAF		993	955
TOTAL		2872	2893
RADIOLOGY			
ARMY		1105	1405
NAVY		1047	1003
USAF		1241	1195
TOTAL		3393	3603
VETERINARY MEDICINE			
ARMY		1643	1806
NAVY		0	0
USAF		0	0
TOTAL		1643	1806

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES			
	ARMY	702	764
	NAVY	745	706
	USAF	1771	1705
	TOTAL	3218	3175
OPHTHALMOLOGY/OPTOMETRY			
	ARMY	460	593
	NAVY	365	380
	USAF	312	301
	TOTAL	1137	1274
PHYSIOLOGY			
	ARMY	60	57
	NAVY	117	116
	USAF	502	483
	TOTAL	679	656
DIET THERAPY			
	ARMY	670	736
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	715	689
	TOTAL	1385	1425
BIOMED EQUIP REPAIR & MAINT			
	ARMY	694	833
	NAVY	448	449
	USAF	684	659
	TOTAL	1826	1941

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
OTHER BIOMED SCIENCE & ALLIED			
	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	0	44
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	0	44
MEDICAL ADMIN & LOGISTICS			
	ARMY	3170	3516
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	5532	5327
	TOTAL	8702	8843
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED			
	ARMY	38348	45491
	NAVY	27865	27203
	USAF	26580	25596
	TOTAL	92793	98290
DENTAL CARE , GENERAL			
	ARMY	1995	2283
	NAVY	2985	2944
	USAF	2770	2904
	TOTAL	7750	8131
DENTAL LABORATORY			
	ARMY	381	464
	NAVY	480	451
	USAF	634	666
	TOTAL	1495	1581

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED		ASSIGNED
		NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	2376	44248	2747
	NAVY	3465	34523	3395
	USAF	3404	30856	3570
	TOTAL	9245	109627	9712
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
	ARMY	3524	44248	3493
	NAVY	3193	34523	3671
	USAF	872	30856	872
	TOTAL	7589	109627	8036
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
	ARMY	44248	44248	51731
	NAVY	34523	34523	34269
	USAF	30856	30856	30038
	TOTAL	109627	109627	116038

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			TOTAL		
		FULL TIME	PART TIME	NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT							
ARMY		37.00		1.00	0.00	38.00	37.00
NAVY		32.00		0.00	0.00	32.00	32.00
USAF		8.00		1.00	0.60	9.00	8.60
TOTAL		77.00		2.00	0.60	79.00	77.60
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS							
ARMY		22683.00		621.00	421.11	23304.00	23104.11
NAVY		9454.00		118.00	52.70	9572.00	9506.70
USAF		7048.00		142.00	77.40	7190.00	7125.40
TOTAL		39185.00		881.00	551.21	40066.00	39736.21
GRAND TOTALS							
ARMY		26005.00		1181.00	822.78	27186.00	26827.78
NAVY		10569.00		185.00	109.98	10754.00	10678.98
USAF		7881.00		214.00	121.90	8095.00	8002.90
TOTAL		44455.00		1580.00	1054.66	46035.00	45509.66

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			TOTAL
		FULL TIME	PART TIME NO.	FTE	
PHARMACIST					
	ARMY	299.00	25.00	14.09	324.00
	NAVY	72.00	1.00	0.50	73.00
	USAF	45.00	2.00	1.00	47.00
	TOTAL	416.00	28.00	15.59	444.00
PODIATRIST					
	ARMY	9.00	0.00	0.00	9.00
	NAVY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	USAF	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
	TOTAL	10.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
PSYCHOLOGIST					
	ARMY	130.00	6.00	3.25	136.00
	NAVY	9.00	1.00	0.50	10.00
	USAF	11.00	0.00	0.00	11.00
	TOTAL	150.00	7.00	3.75	157.00
VETERINARIAN					
	ARMY	4.00	0.00	0.00	4.00
	NAVY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	USAF	4.00	0.00	0.00	4.00
	TOTAL	8.00	0.00	0.00	8.00

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			TOTAL
		FULL TIME NO.	PART TIME FTE	NO.	
PHYSICIAN					
ARMY	514.00	188.00	163.00	702.00	677.00
NAVY	96.00	8.00	4.00	104.00	100.00
USAF	105.00	20.00	12.90	125.00	117.90
TOTAL	715.00	216.00	179.90	931.00	894.90
DENTIST					
ARMY	89.00	19.00	10.50	108.00	99.50
NAVY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
USAF	11.00	0.00	0.00	11.00	11.00
TOTAL	100.00	19.00	10.50	119.00	110.50
REGISTERED NURSE					
ARMY	2226.00	313.00	206.83	2539.00	2432.83
NAVY	895.00	57.00	52.28	952.00	947.28
USAF	643.00	49.00	30.00	692.00	673.00
TOTAL	3764.00	419.00	289.11	4183.00	4053.11
OPTOMETRIST					
ARMY	14.00	8.00	4.00	22.00	18.00
NAVY	11.00	0.00	0.00	11.00	11.00
USAF	5.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	5.00
TOTAL	30.00	8.00	4.00	38.00	34.00

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			TOTAL FTE	
		PART TIME		NO.		
		FULL TIME	NO.			
PHYSICIAN						
	ARMY	177.0	0.0	0.0	177.0	
	NAVY	10.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	
	USAF	15.0	2.0	1.1	16.1	
	TOTAL	202.0	2.0	1.1	203.1	
DENTIST						
	ARMY	14.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	USAF	4.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	
	TOTAL	18.0	0.0	0.0	18.0	
REGISTERED NURSE						
	ARMY	77.0	3.0	1.5	78.5	
	NAVY	33.0	0.0	0.0	33.0	
	USAF	31.0	0.0	0.0	31.0	
	TOTAL	141.0	3.0	1.5	142.5	
OPTOMETRIST						
	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			TOTAL		
		FULL TIME	PART TIME	NO.		FTE	NO.
PHARMACIST				0.0	12.0	12.0	
	ARMY	12.0		0.0		0.0	
	NAVY	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	USAF	9.0		0.0		9.0	
	TOTAL	21.0		0.0		21.0	
PODIATRIST				0.0	0.0	0.0	
	ARMY	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	NAVY	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	USAF	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	TOTAL	0.0		0.0		0.0	
PSYCHOLOGIST				0.0	0.0	0.0	
	ARMY	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	NAVY	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	USAF	0.0		0.0		0.0	
	TOTAL	0.0		0.0		0.0	
VETERINARIAN				0.0	5.0	5.0	
	ARMY	5.0		0.0		0.0	
	NAVY	1.0		0.0		1.0	
	USAF	1.0		0.0		1.0	
	TOTAL	7.0		0.0		7.0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			FTE	
		PART TIME		TOTAL		
		NO.	FTE			
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT						
	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS						
	ARMY	2487.0	71.0	37.5	2558.0	
	NAVY	634.0	3.0	1.4	637.0	
	USAF	825.0	9.0	4.9	834.0	
	TOTAL	3946.0	83.0	43.8	4029.0	
GRAND TOTALS						
	ARMY	2772.0	74.0	39.0	2846.0	
	NAVY	678.0	3.0	1.4	681.0	
	USAF	885.0	11.0	6.0	896.0	
	TOTAL	4335.0	88.0	46.4	4423.0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**SECTION II. RESERVE COMPONENT
and RETIRED PERSONNEL**

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH			TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	
MEDICAL CORPS					
USAR	3563	2365	9	1397	7334
ARNG	814	0	0	0	814
USNR	1864	1160	2360	564	5948
USAFR	806	340	2011	543	3700
ANG	493	0	0	0	493
TOTAL	7540	3865	4380	2504	18289
DENTAL CORPS					
USAR	1186	714	3	946	2849
ARNG	263	0	0	0	263
USNR	602	489	589	533	2213
USAFR	239	178	284	346	1047
ANG	168	0	0	0	168
TOTAL	2458	1381	876	1825	6540

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
NURSE CORPS						
USAR	7572	3536		12	1681	12801
ARNG	1125	0		0	0	1125
USNR	1905	743		713	443	3804
USAFR	2262	1124		3088	962	7436
ANG	720	0		0	0	720
TOTAL	13584	5403		3813	3086	25886
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS						
USAR	4255	2202		10	2808	9275
ARNG	1176	0		0	0	1176
USNR	746	337		142	583	1808
USAFR	406	87		80	621	1194
ANG	227	0		0	0	227
TOTAL	6810	2626		232	4012	13680

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH			TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS					
USAR	553	248		1	285
ARNG	19	0		0	19
USNR	0	0		0	0
USAFR	0	0		0	0
ANG	0	0		0	0
TOTAL	572	248		1	285
BIOMED SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)					
USAR	0	0		0	0
ARNG	0	0		0	0
USNR	0	0		0	0
USAFR	353	177		352	663
ANG	219	0		0	219
TOTAL	572	177		352	663
					1764

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	END STRENGTH		TOTAL END STRENGTH
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)						0	206	542
	USAR	194	142	0	0	0	0	42
	ARNG	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	236	142	0	0	0	206	584
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS						35	7323	33888
	USAR	17323	9207	0	0	0	0	3439
	ARNG	3439	0	0	0	0	0	13773
	USNR	5117	2729	3804	2123	3135	14922	1827
	USAFR	4066	1906	5815	0	0	0	67849
	ANG	1827	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	31772	13842	9654	12581	12581	12581	12581
WARRANT OFFICERS						1	474	763
	USAR	118	170	0	0	0	0	331
	ARNG	331	0	10	2	139	0	223
	USNR	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	521	180	3	3	613	613	1317

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	TOTAL END STRENGTH	
						END STRENGTH	STRENGTH
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL							
USAR	24800	14399		48	16490	55737	
ARNG	16102	0		0	0	16102	
USNR	11794	4816		206	4651	21467	
USAFR	7152	2770		72	8074	18068	
ANG	3803	0		0	0	3803	
TOTAL	63651	21985		326	29215	115177	
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL							
USAR	1588	627		3	1030	3248	
ARNG	417	0		0	0	417	
USNR	1032	452		15	615	2114	
USAFR	251	327		5	1090	1673	
ANG	178	0		0	0	178	
TOTAL	3466	1406		23	2735	7630	
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
USAR	26388	15026		51	17520	58985	
ARNG	16519	0		0	0	16519	
USNR	12826	5268		221	5266	23581	
USAFR	7403	3097		77	9164	19741	
ANG	3981	0		0	0	3981	
TOTAL	67117	23391		349	31950	122807	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER						
USAR	43829	24403		87	25317	93636
ARNG	20289	0		0	0	20289
USNR	18015	8007	4027	7528	37577	
USAFR	11469	5003	5892	12299	34663	
ANG	5808	0	0	0	5808	
TOTAL	99410	37413	10006	45144	191973	

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS						
PHYSICIAN										
USAR	2890	673	0	3563	3757	3810	3781	3773	3731	3770
ARNG	797	232	215	814	850	920	989	1070	1146	1236
USNR	1536	481	153	1864	1891	1996	2081	2081	2081	2081
USAFR	759	186	139	806	826	846	851	856	861	866
ANG	492	48	47	493	554	615	615	615	615	615
TOTAL	6474	1620	554	7540	7878	8434	8317	8395	8187	8568
DENTIST										
USAR	1124	62	0	1186	1225	1228	1203	1191	1156	1138
ARNG	263	24	24	263	267	268	268	265	262	260
USNR	597	64	59	602	449	449	449	449	449	449
USAFR	253	19	33	239	236	236	236	236	236	236
ANG	148	29	9	168	170	172	174	176	178	182
TOTAL	2385	198	120	2458	2347	2281	2330	2317	2353	2265
NURSE										
USAR	6731	841	0	7572	7144	7409	7516	7554	6491	7547
ARNG	1008	270	153	1125	1201	1251	1316	1326	1351	1385
USNR	1437	611	143	1905	2781	3122	3287	3287	3287	3287
USAFR	2119	384	241	2262	2312	2362	2392	2422	2452	2482
ANG	691	124	95	720	756	792	838	874	886	900
TOTAL	11986	2230	632	13584	14194	14467	15349	15463	14936	15601

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS						
OPTOMETRIST					150	163	168	169	172	172
	USAR	133	17	0	13	12	11	13	14	15
	ARNG	13	3	3	5	54	54	54	54	54
	USNR	58	1	5	55	55	55	55	55	55
	USAFR	55	16	16	80	82	84	86	89	91
	ANG	80	5	5	29	352	366	376	377	387
	TOTAL	339	42	29						
PHARMACIST					326	344	364	384	404	415
	USAR	299	27	0	8	58	58	60	61	63
	ARNG	50	16	7	68	68	68	68	68	68
	USNR	73	2	0	27	28	29	30	31	32
	USAFR	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	479	498	578	542	521	588
	TOTAL	447	47	15						
PODIATRIST					77	78	79	78	78	78
	USAR	44	33	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
	ARNG	1	1	1	7	16	16	16	16	16
	USNR	22	1	0	0	8	8	8	8	8
	USAFR	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	38	8	102	103	104	103
	TOTAL	72	38	8						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.														
PSYCHOLOGIST																			
	USAR	78	102	0	180	184	185	183	184	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183
	ARNG	10	6	10	6	8	8	9	9	9	8	8	7	7	8	8	7	7	7
	USNR	56	1	5	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
	USAFR	21	1	1	21	22	23	24	25	25	26	26	26	27	27	27	27	27	27
	ANG	2	3	0	5	8	11	15	18	18	20	20	20	23	23	23	23	23	23
	TOTAL	167	113	16	264	274	289	283	288	288	279	279	279	292	292	292	292	292	292
VETERINARIAN																			
	USAR	148	46	0	194	192	191	194	197	197	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205
	ARNG	39	4	1	42	42	40	42	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	190	50	4	236	234	248	236	240	240	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT																			
	USAR	100	0	14	86	87	87	88	88	88	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
	ARNG	342	17	29	330	312	299	280	259	259	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241
	USNR	55	22	5	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	USAFR	29	4	0	33	34	35	36	37	37	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
	ANG	14	11	0	25	29	36	42	44	44	50	50	50	52	52	52	52	52	52
	TOTAL	540	54	48	546	534	490	518	501	501	529	529	529	529	529	529	529	529	529

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.					
PHYSICIAN										
USAR	2656	0	340	2316	2353	2375	2397	2384	2383	2385
USNIR	1199	0	39	1160	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137
USAFR	256	84	0	340	390	440	450	460	470	480
TOTAL	4111	84	379	3816	3880	3952	3984	3981	3990	4002
DENTIST										
USAR	766	0	52	714	806	797	792	790	791	791
USNIR	512	0	23	489	470	470	470	470	470	470
USAFR	102	76	0	178	175	165	165	165	165	165
TOTAL	1380	76	75	1381	1451	1432	1427	1425	1426	1426
NURSE										
USAR	3369	167	0	3536	3580	3615	3632	3617	3624	3623
USNIR	659	84	0	743	817	817	817	817	817	817
USAFR	842	282	0	1124	1224	1324	1424	1524	1624	1724
TOTAL	4870	533	0	5403	5621	5756	5873	5958	6065	6164
OPTOMETRIST										
USAR	148	0	7	141	144	146	145	147	148	149
USNIR	47	19	0	66	90	90	90	90	90	90
USAFR	28	5	0	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
TOTAL	223	24	7	240	268	271	271	274	276	278

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.					
PHARMACIST										
	USAR	182	0	28	154	167	168	177	182	187
	USNR	18	5	0	23	28	28	28	28	28
	USAFR	5	10	0	15	15	15	15	15	15
	TOTAL	205	15	28	192	210	211	220	225	230
PODIATRIST										
	USAR	50	0	33	17	15	17	14	16	15
	USNR	2	5	0	7	11	11	11	11	11
	USAFR	4	1	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
	TOTAL	56	6	33	29	31	33	30	32	31
PSYCHOLOGIST										
	USAR	88	0	3	85	89	92	91	89	93
	USNR	40	11	0	51	60	60	60	60	60
	USAFR	21	3	0	24	24	24	24	24	24
	TOTAL	149	14	3	160	173	176	175	173	177
VETERINARIAN										
	USAR	180	0	38	142	145	143	142	140	141
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	181	0	39	142	145	143	142	140	141

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.					
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	170	0	4	166	170	171	170	172	172
	USNR	10	0	0	10	12	12	12	12	12
	USAFR	5	0	3	2	3	4	5	5	5
	TOTAL	185	0	7	178	185	187	187	189	189

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

		CURRENT FY		FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.				
MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE								
PHYSICIAN									
	USAR	3	6	0	9	10	11	11	11
	USNR	2372	71	83	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360
	USAFR	2186	0	175	2011	2111	2211	2411	2611
	TOTAL	4561	77	258	4380	4481	4582	4780	4980
DENTIST									
	USAR	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3
	USNR	589	17	17	589	589	589	589	589
	USAFR	513	0	229	284	274	264	244	234
	TOTAL	1105	17	246	876	866	856	830	810
NURSE									
	USAR	5	7	0	12	12	12	12	12
	USNR	738	29	54	713	713	713	713	713
	USAFR	3562	0	474	3088	3138	3238	3288	3338
	TOTAL	4305	36	528	3813	3863	3913	3963	4010
OPTOMETRIST									
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	52	4	4	52	52	52	52	52
	USAFR	89	0	35	54	54	54	54	54
	TOTAL	141	4	39	106	106	106	100	100

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.					
PHARMACIST					1	1	1	1	1	1
	USAR	0	1	0	9	9	9	9	9	9
	USNR	8	3	2	23	28	33	33	33	33
	USAFR	38	0	15	33	38	43	43	40	40
	TOTAL	46	4	17						
PODIATRIST					0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	3	6	6	6	6	6
	USAFR	9	0	4	6	6	6	6	6	6
	TOTAL	10	0							
PSYCHOLOGIST					0	1	1	1	1	1
	USAR	1	0	0	14	14	14	14	14	14
	USNR	14	3	3	78	80	80	80	80	80
	USAFR	85	0	7	93	95	95	95	90	90
	TOTAL	100	3	10						
VETERINARIAN					0	1	0	0	0	0
	USAR	1	0	19	7	2	2	2	0	0
	USAFR	26	0	20	7	2	2	2	0	0
	TOTAL	27	0							

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.				
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT									
	USAR	2	1	0	3	3	3	3	3
	USNR	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
	USAFR	18	0	0	18	18	18	18	18
	TOTAL	22	1	0	23	23	23	25	25
GRAND TOTALS									
	USAR	15	15	1	29	30	31	31	31
	USNR	3776	127	164	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739
	USAFR	6526	0	957	5569	5711	5856	5994	6134
	TOTAL	10317	142	1122	9337	9480	9626	9764	9904
									10184

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			NO. DECLINED
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	
PHYSICIAN						
USAR	604	375	360	320	40	
ARNG	254	0	292	292	0	
USMR	411	714	676	662	14	
USAFR	0	208	188	186	2	
ANG	141	0	0	56	0	
TOTAL	1410	1297	1516	1516	56	
DENTIST						
USAR	5	49	48	10	12	
ARNG	15	0	33	33	0	
USMR	24	90	84	83	1	
USAFR	0	27	19	19	0	
ANG	38	0	0	28	0	
TOTAL	82	166	184	173	13	
NURSE						
USAR	1250	1884	1819	1567	127	
ARNG	180	0	297	297	0	
USMR	660	983	878	849	29	
USAFR	0	410	393	384	9	
ANG	303	0	0	124	0	
TOTAL	2393	3277	3387	3221	165	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.
NO. NO. DECLINED					
OPTOMETRIST					
	USAR	0	6	6	2
	ARNG	0	0	6	0
	USNR	0	33	7	0
	USAFR	0	16	16	0
	ANG	15	0	0	0
	TOTAL	15	55	35	36
PHARMACIST					
	USAR	20	19	17	2
	ARNG	0	0	16	0
	USNR	0	2	1	0
	USAFR	0	2	2	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	23	36	36
PODIATRIST					
	USAR	0	2	1	0
	ARNG	0	0	1	0
	USNR	0	1	1	0
	USAFR	0	3	3	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	6	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR		
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.
PSYCHOLOGIST			0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	6	0
	USNRC	0	8	7	0
	USAFR	0	1	1	0
	ANG	22	0	0	0
	TOTAL	22	9	14	0
VETERINARIAN			10	9	5
	USAR	0	10	9	1
	ARNG	5	0	4	0
	USNRC	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	10	13	1
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT			0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	31	0	4	0
	USNRC	33	33	24	0
	USAFR	0	4	4	0
	ANG	22	0	0	0
	TOTAL	86	37	32	0

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
GENERAL SURGERY							
USAR	456	67	65	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	9	0	0	0	15
USNR	0	42	24	0	1	0	1
USAFR	0	4	3	0	4	0	4
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	456	113	101	0	5	0	20
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY							
USAR	0	32	30	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
USNR	0	27	16	0	-1	0	1
USAFR	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	63	49	0	1	0	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
	SERVICE	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	80	72	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	2	0	0	4
	USNR	44	25	0	4	4
	USAFR	0	11	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	135	110	0	4	8
NURSE ANESTHETIST	USAR	45	42	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	3	0	0	5
	USNR	46	34	0	4	4
	USAFR	9	8	0	4	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	100	87	0	8	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM		LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM	
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED
OPERATING ROOM NURSE					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	0	0	6
USNR	0	7	2	1	1
USAFR	2	0	0	4	4
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	3	5	11
CLINICAL NURSE					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	38	0	0	21	2
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38	0	0	21	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM		LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM	
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED
MENTAL HEALTH NURSE					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	2	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	0
MED/SURGICAL NURSE					
USAR	5	5	5	0	0
ARNG	0	0	2	0	0
USNR	96	0	73	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	101	80	101	3	46

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
SPECIALTY SURGEONS							
USAR		0	9	9	0	0	0
ARNG		0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR		0	13	7	0	0	0
USAFR		0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		0	22	16	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN		/				
	USAR	0	248	246	240	6
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	248	246	240	6
DENTIST		/				
	USAR	0	22	22	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	22	22	22	0
NURSE		/				
	USAR	0	33	33	33	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	33	33	33	0
OPTOMETRIST		/				
	USAR	0	4	4	4	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	4	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR			NO. NO. DECLINED
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	
PHARMACIST			20	7	7	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	7	7	7	0
PODIATRIST			0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGIST			0	3	3	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	3	3	3	0
VETERINARIAN			0	2	2	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	2	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR		
			NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT			0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM		LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM	
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS ENTERED
GENERAL SURGERY					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
ANESTHESIOLOGY					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
NURSE ANESTHETIST					
USAR	5	5	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	5	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
OPERATING ROOM NURSE						0	0
	USAR	0	0	0		0	0
	USNR	0	0	0		0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0		0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0		0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSGNED	
ANESTHESIOLOGY						
USAR	199	202	91	0	0	293
ARNG	28	16	0	0	0	16
USNR	120	119	59	108	108	286
USAFR	24	29	18	107	107	154
ANG	0	20	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	371	386	168	215	215	769
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE						
USAR	16	31	45	0	0	76
ARNG	96	57	0	0	0	57
USNR	81	74	12	74	74	160
USAFR	261	208	34	84	84	326
ANG	156	91	0	0	0	91
TOTAL	610	461	91	158	158	710
DERMATOLOGY						
USAR	34	32	37	0	0	69
ARNG	0	4	0	0	0	4
USNR	15	15	12	21	21	48
USAFR	6	8	3	24	24	35
ANG	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	55	60	52	45	45	157

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
EMERGENCY MEDICINE				61	0	114
	USAR	113	53			
	ARNG	110	51	0	0	51
	USNR	27	36	6	15	57
	USAFR	45	33	6	86	125
	ANG	43	19	0	0	19
	TOTAL	338	192	73	101	366
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE				20	0	44
	USAR	163	24			
	ARNG	184	71	0	0	71
	USNR	0	0	0	1	1
	USAFR	11	10	0	3	13
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	358	105	20	4	129
FAMILY PRACTICE				0	0	0
	USAR	9	0			
	ARNG	233	57	0	0	57
	USNR	92	108	105	152	365
	USAFR	44	33	38	136	207
	ANG	67	67	0	0	67
	TOTAL	445	265	143	288	696

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	ASSGN.	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
				IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED	
GENERAL MEDICINE							
USAR	695	0		0	0	0	0
ARNG	360	206		0	0	0	206
USMR	656	629		438	624	1691	
USAFR	120	101		52	195	348	
ANG	139	97		0	0	97	
TOTAL	1970	1033		490	819	2342	
INTERNAL MEDICINE							
USAR	4	20		14	0	34	
ARNG	0	1		0	0	1	
USMR	1	0		0	0	0	
USAFR	0	0		2	8	10	
ANG	0	0		0	0	0	
TOTAL	5	21		16	8	45	
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY							
USAR	38	28		43	0	71	
ARNG	0	2		0	0	2	
USMR	5	0		0	0	0	
USAFR	0	0		0	0	0	
ANG	3	3		0	0	3	
TOTAL	46	33		43	0	76	
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR							

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGN.	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM				11	12	23
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	11	12	0	23
GASTROENTEROLOGY				33	11	44
	USAR	45	33	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	3	0	0	0	0
	USAFFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	51	36	11	0	47
GENERAL INTERNIST				408	267	675
	USAR	505	408	65	0	65
	ARNG	71	65	128	110	528
	USNR	93	128	62	51	296
	USAFFR	69	62	42	0	42
	ANG	53	42	705	428	1606
	TOTAL	791	705	428	473	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	ASSGN.	TOTAL ASSIGNED	
				SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY					
USAR		0	14		32
ARNG		0	0	0	0
USMR		0	0	0	0
USAFR		0	0	0	0
ANG		2	2	0	2
TOTAL		2	16	18	34
INFECTIOUS DISEASE					
USAR		0	19	6	25
ARNG		0	0	0	0
USMR		1	0	0	0
USAFR		0	0	0	0
ANG		2	2	0	2
TOTAL		3	21	6	27
NEPHROLOGY					
USAR		0	21	20	41
ARNG		0	1	0	1
USMR		2	0	0	0
USAFR		0	0	0	0
ANG		1	1	0	1
TOTAL		3	23	20	43

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED		
PULMONARY					
USAR	12	26		0	52
ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
USNR	1	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	27	26	0	53
RHEUMATOLOGY					
USAR	0	10	4	0	14
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			10	4	
TROPICAL					
USAR	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL			0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.						
NEUROLOGY									
USAR	41	49		28		0		77	
ARNG	0	2		0		0		2	
USNRP	15	20		11		28		59	
USAFR	8	7		3		23		33	
ANG	2	2		0		0		2	
TOTAL	66	80		42		51		173	
NUCLEAR MEDICINE									
USAR	0	24		7		0		31	
ARNG	0	3		0		0		3	
USNRP	0	6		3		1		10	
USAFR	0	0		1		2		3	
ANG	2	2		0		0		2	
TOTAL	2	35		11		3		49	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY									
USAR	122	137		160		0		297	
ARNG	13	11		0		0		11	
USNRP	28	51		45		122		218	
USAFR	30	21		15		96		132	
ANG	22	22		0		0		22	
TOTAL	215	242		220		218		680	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGN.	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPTHALMOLOGY				66	60	126
	USAR	66	66	9	0	10
	ARNG	10	0	29	11	125
	USNR	48	11	22	8	89
	USAFR	20	8	14	0	14
	ANG	14	0	TOTAL	79	364
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY				115	2	286
	USAR	169	115	75	0	27
	ARNG	27	0	92	53	262
	USNR	80	53	49	5	232
	USAFR	49	5	15	0	15
	ANG.	15	0	TOTAL	340	822
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY				41	0	116
	USAR	75	41	9	0	7
	ARNG	7	0	29	20	116
	USNR	42	54	12	10	64
	USAFR	17	37	7	0	7
	ANG	7	91	TOTAL	148	310

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	ASSGN.	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
PATHOLOGY				67	163	98	261
	USAR	9	12	0	0	0	12
	ARNG	26	46	24	71	39	141
	USNR	23	29	5	39	5	73
	USAFR	5	5	0	0	0	5
	ANG	130	255	127	110	0	492
PEDIATRICS				38	178	137	315
	USAR	0	10	0	0	0	10
	ARNG	5	69	44	98	98	211
	USNR	1	2	19	87	87	108
	USAFR	13	13	0	0	0	13
	ANG	57	272	200	185	0	657
PHYSICAL MEDICINE				1	40	20	60
	USAR	0	3	0	0	0	3
	ARNG	0	3	4	3	1	10
	USNR	0	0	0	2	1	3
	USAFR	0	0	1	0	0	1
	ANG	2	47	26	4	0	77

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
			AUTH.	ASSGN.	ASSGNED	ASSGNED
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE			69	40	7	47
	USAR	26	21	0	0	21
	ARNG	6	21	9	13	43
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1	1	0	0	1
	ANG					
	TOTAL	102	83	16	13	112
PSYCHIATRY			102	178	100	278
	USAR	23	14	0	0	14
	ARNG	48	58	37	107	202
	USNR	20	34	9	82	125
	USAFR	21	19	0	0	19
	ANG					
	TOTAL	214	303	146	189	638
RADIOLOGY			155	139	121	260
	USAR	14	15	0	0	15
	ARNG	60	58	51	101	210
	USNR	34	36	14	124	174
	USAFR	8	8	0	0	8
	ANG					
	TOTAL	271	256	186	225	667

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	ASSGN.	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
SURGERY							
CARDIAC/THORACIC							
	USAR	74	29	14	0	0	43
	ARNG	22	10	0	0	10	10
	USNR	21	19	14	20	53	53
	USAFR	0	0	0	31	31	31
	ANG	3	3	0	0	3	3
	TOTAL	120	61	28	51	140	140
COLON/RECTAL							
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	3	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	1	5	6	6
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL	4	1	1	5	7	7
GENERAL							
	USAR	674	433	220	1	654	654
	ARNG	233	109	0	0	109	109
	USNR	146	131	60	149	340	340
	USAFR	93	88	30	311	429	429
	ANG	17	17	0	0	17	17
	TOTAL	1163	778	310	461	1549	1549

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	AUTH.	ASSGN.	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
				IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED	
NEUROLOGICAL				59	58	0	86
	USAR	9	3	0	0	0	3
	ARNG	25	31	0	7	17	55
	USNR	0	0	0	2	30	32
	USAFR	0	1	0	0	0	1
	ANG	0	93	37	47	177	
	TOTAL						
ONCOLOGY				0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USN	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL						
PEDIATRIC				0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.						
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR				0	8	2	0	10	
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	0	0	0	2	10	0	12	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	8	4	10	2	0	22	
PLASTIC						20	0	45	
	USAR	3	25	1	0	0	0	1	
	ARNG	0	0	16	5	22	22	43	
	USNR	6	0	0	2	10	0	12	
	USAFR	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
	ANG	2	0	11	44	27	32	103	
UNDERSEA MEDICINE							0	0	
	USAR	0	0			0	0	0	
	ARNG	0	0			0	0	0	
	USNR	14	16			2	24	42	
	USAFR	0	0			0	0	0	
	ANG	0	0			0	0	0	
	TOTAL	14	16			2	24	42	

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
UROLOGY						
	USAR	66	73			
	ARNG	9	7	35	0	108
	USNR	30	40	0	0	7
	USAFR	20	19	18	50	108
	ANG	12	12	8	58	85
	TOTAL	137	151	0	0	12
FIELD SURGEON						
	USAR	0	747			
	ARNG	48	17	477	6	1230
	USNR	0	0	0	0	17
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	48	764	477	6	1247
GRAND TOTALS						
	USAR	3790	3563			
	ARNG	1581	814	0	0	5937
	USNR	1682	1864	1160	2360	814
	USAFR	892	806	340	2011	5384
	ANG	615	493	0	0	3157
	TOTAL	8560	7540	3865	4380	493
						15785

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL			
				ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
ANESTHESIOLOGY				16	15	5	31
	ARMY	10				1	15
	NAVY	1				3	4
	USAF					23	50
	TOTAL	27					
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE				8	1	30	31
	ARMY	23					11
	NAVY	10					155
	USAF	125					197
	TOTAL	158					
DERMATOLOGY				4	2	2	27
	ARMY	23					17
	NAVY	15					17
	USAF	15					17
	TOTAL	53					61

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
EMERGENCY MEDICINE				
	ARMY	4	2	6
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	1
	TOTAL	4	3	7
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE				
	ARMY	81	85	166
	NAVY	41	1	42
	USAF	15	7	22
	TOTAL	137	93	230
FAMILY PRACTICE				
	ARMY	23	6	29
	NAVY	2	12	14
	USAF	9	5	14
	TOTAL	34	23	57

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL	
				ARMY	NAVY
GENERAL MEDICINE				64	80
	ARMY	16		23	88
	NAVY	65		9	16
	USAF	7		96	184
	TOTAL	88			
INTERNAL MEDICINE				3	11
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY				0	0
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR				4	25
	ARMY	8		0	0
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	3		0	0
	TOTAL	11		7	18
	ARMY	21		4	25
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	21		4	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	2	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	6	2	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	2	8
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	82	70	152
	NAVY	39	21	60
	USAF	28	20	48
	TOTAL	149	111	260

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY				
	ARMY	5	3	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	3	8
INFECTIOUS DISEASE				
	ARMY	1	0	1
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1
NEPHROLOGY				
	ARMY	1	0	1
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL			
				ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
PULMONARY				8	0	0	8
	ARMY	3					3
	NAVY	0					0
	USAF	0					0
	TOTAL	8					8
RHEUMATOLOGY				1	0	0	1
	ARMY	0					0
	NAVY	0					0
	USAF	0					0
	TOTAL	1					1
TROPICAL				0	0	0	0
	ARMY	0					0
	NAVY	0					0
	USAF	0					0
	TOTAL	0					0

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL			
				ARMY	NAVY	USAF	
NEUROLOGY				10	2	3	12
	ARMY						5
	NAVY						4
	USAF						4
	TOTAL			13	8	21	
NUCLEAR MEDICINE					3	2	5
	ARMY						2
	NAVY						2
	USAF						2
	TOTAL			1	1	1	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY					6	9	9
	ARMY						36
	NAVY						168
	USAF						
	TOTAL			32			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED				TOTAL
		RESERVE RETIRED				
OPHTHALMOLOGY						49
	ARMY	28	21			25
	NAVY	9	16			19
	USAF	14	5			19
	TOTAL	51	42			93
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY						69
	ARMY	55	14			20
	NAVY	10				30
	USAF	18	7			25
	TOTAL	83	41			124
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY						24
	ARMY	15	9			8
	NAVY	9				17
	USAF	9	4			13
	TOTAL	33	21			54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PATHOLOGY				
	ARMY	40	23	63
	NAVY	17	10	27
	USAF	10	4	14
	TOTAL	67	37	104
PEDIATRICS				
	ARMY	39	10	49
	NAVY	20	6	26
	USAF	14	10	24
	TOTAL	73	26	99
PHYSICAL MEDICINE				
	ARMY	3	5	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	5	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED		RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
		ACTIVE DUTY	RETIRED		
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE					
	ARMY	37		33	70
	NAVY	18		4	22
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	55		37	92
PSYCHIATRY					
	ARMY	50		33	83
	NAVY	19		5	24
	USAF	26		6	32
	TOTAL	95		44	139
RADIOLOGY					
	ARMY	23		19	42
	NAVY	14		13	27
	USAF	22		13	35
	TOTAL	59		45	104

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
SURGERY				
CARDIAC/THORACIC				
	ARMY	30	11	41
	NAVY	7	4	11
	USAF	7	3	10
	TOTAL	44	18	62
COLON/RECTAL				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1
GENERAL				
	ARMY	60	66	126
	NAVY	26	15	41
	USAF	15	7	22
	TOTAL	101	88	189

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL			
				ARMY	NAVY	USAF	TOTAL
NEUROLOGICAL				10 1 5 16	6 3 0 9	4 5 25	
ONCOLOGY				0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	
PEDIATRIC				0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 1 1 1	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR				
	ARMY	2	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	3	0	3
PLASTIC				
	ARMY	14	3	17
	NAVY	3	3	6
	USAF	3	2	5
	TOTAL	20	8	28
UNDERSEA MEDICINE				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	1	3
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	1	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	REVERSE RETIRED			TOTAL
		ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL	
UROLOGY					
	ARMY	29	12	41	
	NAVY	1	7	8	
	USAF	6	1	7	
	TOTAL	36	20	56	
	GRAND TOTALS				
	ARMY	839	558	1397	
	NAVY	371	193	564	
	USAF	387	156	543	
	TOTAL	1597	907	2504	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3				FY + 4				FY + 5				
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.
ANESTHESIOLOGY																										
USAR	136	66	0	202	212	197	189	173	166	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARNG	18	6	8	16	17	19	20	21	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USMR	89	38	8	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAFR	31	7	9	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANG	17	3	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	291	120	25	386	398	386	380	366	363	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE																										
USAR	23	8	0	31	28	29	27	24	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	48	19	10	57	59	66	69	74	81	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMR	72	9	7	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	194	22	8	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	76	17	1	92	153	214	214	214	214	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	413	75	26	462	522	591	592	594	600	607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DERMATOLOGY																										
USAR	24	8	0	32	32	34	37	36	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	2	2	0	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMR	12	4	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	9	2	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50	16	6	60	59	60	63	62	62	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.		
EMERGENCY MEDICINE																						
	USAR	39	14	0	53	65	64	57	52	48	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	46	21	16	51	51	52	55	58	62	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USMR	26	12	2	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	20	13	0	33	36	39	40	41	42	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	13	6	0	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	144	66	18	192	207	210	207	206	207	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE																						
	USAR	16	8	0	24	78	100	117	128	136	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	64	28	21	71	72	84	96	109	118	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	17	0	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	97	36	28	105	160	194	223	247	264	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FAMILY PRACTICE																						
	USAR	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	42	21	6	57	67	64	53	62	69	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USMR	108	10	10	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	13	20	0	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	67	0	0	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	400	51	186	265	275	272	261	270	277	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.		
GENERAL MEDICINE																						
	USAR	430	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	224	58	206	209	220	244	271	291	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USNR	443	230	44	629	656	761	846	846	846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	71	31	1	101	101	101	101	101	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	108	0	11	97	97	97	97	97	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	1276	319	562	1033	1063	1179	1288	1315	1335	1362	97	97	97	97	97	97	0	0	0		
INTERNAL MEDICINE																						
	USAR	18	2	0	20	16	16	15	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	19	2	0	21	16	16	15	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR																						
	USAR	19	9	0	28	37	40	40	41	42	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	26	9	2	33	41	43	43	44	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM																
	USAR	8	3	0	11	10	8	7	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	3	0	11	10	8	7	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
GASTROENTEROLOGY																
	USAR	23	10	0	33	37	40	41	42	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0
	TOTAL	26	10	0	36	40	43	44	45	47	47	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL INTERNIST																
	USAR	335	73	0	408	382	404	424	475	473	473	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	65	6	6	65	67	71	78	84	89	93	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	143	1	16	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	63	29	30	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	53	0	11	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	659	109	63	705	681	707	734	791	794	798	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY		4	10	0	14	12	12	11	10	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	10	0	16	14	14	13	12	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
INFECTIOUS DISEASE		17	2	0	19	16	14	13	9	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	2	0	21	18	16	15	13	13	11	0	0	0	0	0
NEPHROLOGY		17	4	0	21	15	15	15	15	15	14	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	4	0	23	17	17	17	17	17	16	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.		
PULMONARY	USAR	17	9	0	26	24	24	23	22	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	19	9	1	27	25	25	24	23	20	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	
NEUROLOGY																							
	USAR	42	7	0	49	40	41	44	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
	ARNG	3	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	17	4	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	USAFR	6	5	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	ANG	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	71	16	8	79	70	70	73	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
NUCLEAR MEDICINE																							
	USAR	23	1	0	24	19	17	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	ARNG	3	0	0	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	USNR	4	3	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	TOTAL	30	6	1	35	30	27	26	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY																							
	USAR	117	20	0	137	125	121	120	123	121	121	120	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
	ARNG	11	2	2	11	11	11	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	USNR	53	3	5	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
	USAFR	21	4	4	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	ANG	23	0	1	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
	TOTAL	225	29	12	242	230	227	228	231	229	229	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228	228

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.
OPHTHALMOLOGY																				
USAR	56	10	0	66	71	72	71	63	58	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	11	0	1	10	9	11	14	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	29	21	2	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	23	2	5	20	23	26	26	26	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	12	2	0	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	131	35	8	158	165	171	173	165	160	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY																				
USAR	123	46	0	169	249	262	258	267	273	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	30	6	9	27	31	53	53	57	59	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	75	12	7	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	45	7	3	49	53	57	58	59	60	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	16	0	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	289	71	20	340	428	467	464	478	487	498	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY																				
USAR	55	20	0	75	81	85	79	78	74	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	9	1	3	7	7	9	11	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	36	9	3	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	12	5	0	17	18	19	19	19	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	9	0	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	121	35	8	148	155	162	158	158	154	155	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	FY + 2	END STREN.	END STREN.	FY + 3	END STREN.	END STREN.	FY + 4	END STREN.	END STREN.	FY + 5	END STREN.	END STREN.
PATHOLOGY																						
USAR	143	20	0	163	118	125	127	131	132	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	13	0	1	12	12	13	10	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	42	8	4	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	31	2	4	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	6	0	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	30	10	255	210	218	220	221	226	231	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRICS																						
USAR	172	6	0	178	156	141	133	126	114	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	5	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	54	20	5	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	24	3	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	13	0	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	261	42	31	272	249	233	224	215	204	199	0	0	0									
PHYSICAL MEDICINE																						
USAR	34	6	0	40	33	30	27	26	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	4	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	4	0	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	42	7	2	47	39	36	32	30	30	29	0	0	0									

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN.		
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE																						
USAR	26	14	0	40	45	50	51	53	57	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARNG	22	1	2	21	24	27	29	32	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
USNR	15	7	1	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21		
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
TOTAL	63	23	3	83	91	99	102	107	112	118	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PSYCHIATRY																						
USAR	171	7	0	178	152	141	130	126	118	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARNG	16	1	3	14	16	17	18	19	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
USNR	53	10	5	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
USAFR	36	5	7	34	36	38	39	40	41	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ANG	18	1	0	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL	294	24	15	303	281	273	264	262	254	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RADIOLOGY																						
USAR	124	15	0	139	129	135	137	141	141	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ARNG	14	1	0	15	15	16	16	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
USNR	47	15	4	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
USAFR	36	4	4	36	38	40	40	40	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ANG	15	0	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL	236	35	15	256	248	257	259	262	262	263	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3				FY + 4				FY + 5						
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	STREN.	BEGIN STREN.		
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC																											
	USAR	29	0	29	52	62	66	67	68	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARNG	11	2	3	10	12	13	15	17	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	17	3	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	TOTAL	60	5	4	61	86	97	103	106	108	111	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	COLON/RECTAL																											
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	GENERAL																											
	USAR	328	105	0	433	531	537	513	520	527	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARNG	109	32	32	109	115	118	131	138	146	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	113	29	11	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	85	21	18	88	91	94	95	96	97	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	25	0	8	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	660	187	69	778	885	897	887	902	918	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.
NEUROLOGICAL	USAR	50	8	0	58	64	61	57	55	52	53	0	0
	ARNG	4	2	3	3	2	4	5	6	7	7	0	0
	USNR	25	8	2	31	31	31	31	31	31	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	79	19	5	93	99	95	93	92	90	92	7	0
ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6				
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR																								
USAR	4	4	0	8	7	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARNG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	5	4	1	8	7	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0										
PLASTIC																								
USAR	16	9	0	25	18	14	13	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	15	2	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	12	1	44	37	33	33	33	32	32	32	2	0	0										
UNDERSEA MEDICINE																								
USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	13	4	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	4	1	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0													

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3			FY + 4			FY + 5				
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END LOSS	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.	STREN.	END STREN.	STREN.	END STREN.	STREN.	END STREN.	STREN.	END STREN.	STREN.	END STREN.	STREN.	
UROLOGY																					
USAR	70	3	0	73	76	78	79	81	82	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARNG	8	2	3	7	8	8	8	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USNR	31	12	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
USAFR	22	4	7	19	20	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
ANG	12	0	0	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
TOTAL	143	21	13	151	156	159	160	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	
FIELD SURGEON																					
USAR	0	747	0	747	707	737	746	753	749	742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARNG	0	17	0	17	22	22	27	32	37	42	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	764	0	764	729	764	778	790	791	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	790	
GRAND TOTALS																					
USAR	2890	1274	601	3563	3646	3718	3694	3734	3707	3675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARNG	797	229	212	814	850	920	989	1070	1146	1236	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USNR	1536	474	146	1864	1891	1996	2081	2081	2081	2081	46	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
USAFR	759	186	139	806	826	846	851	856	861	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ANG	492	48	47	493	554	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	
TOTAL	6474	2211	1145	7540	7767	8095	8230	8356	8410	8473	197	20									

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY				45	4	49
	USAR	62	6	0	0	6
	ARNG	14	0	0	1	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	19	19	1	0	20
	ANG	16	16	0	0	16
	TOTAL	111	86	5	1	92
ENDODONTICS				12	5	17
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	10	7	9	9	25
	USAFR	0	0	2	13	15
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	19	16	22	57
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSES				4	1	5
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	3	0	12
	USAFR	0	0	0	1	1
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	13	4	1	18

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY				18	0	67
	USAR	106	49		0	10
	ARNG	20	10		0	45
	USNR	54	45		0	51
	USAFR	38	31	7	13	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	218	135	25	13	173
ORTHODONTICS				13	0	24
	USAR	0	11		0	3
	ARNG	0	3		0	67
	USNR	0	28	16	23	11
	USAFR	0	0	5	6	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	42	34	29	105
PEDODONTICS				12	0	19
	USAR	0	7		0	2
	ARNG	0	2		0	5
	USNR	0	5		0	1
	USAFR	0	0	0	1	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	14	12	1	27

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PERIODONTICS						
USAR	18	22	7	0	0	29
ARNG	0	1	0	0	1	1
USNR	10	13	7	18	38	38
USAFFR	0	4	4	11	19	19
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28	40	18	29	87	87
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY						
USAR	4	8	1	0	0	9
ARNG	0	1	0	0	1	1
USNR	0	3	1	0	4	4
USAFFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	12	2	0	14	14
PROSTHODONTICS						
USAR	92	43	14	0	0	57
ARNG	15	5	0	0	5	5
USNR	12	19	13	8	40	40
USAFFR	1	3	3	3	9	9
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	120	70	30	11	111	111

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
CMP / OPERATIVE DENTISTRY						
	USAR	91	110			
	ARNG	32	34	32	0	142
	USNR	17	10	0	0	34
	USAFR	0	0	6	5	21
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	140	154	38	5	197
GENERAL DENTISTRY						
	USAR	625	875	607	3	1485
	ARNG	169	201	0	0	201
	USNR	261	463	434	525	1422
	USAFR	158	182	156	236	574
	ANG	170	152	0	0	152
	TOTAL	1383	1873	1197	764	3834
GRAND TOTALS						
	USAR	998	1186	714	3	1903
	ARNG	250	263	0	0	263
	USNR	364	602	489	589	1680
	USAFR	216	239	178	284	701
	ANG	186	168	0	0	168
	TOTAL	2014	2458	1381	876	4715

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY				
	ARMY	23		78
	NAVY	34	2	36
	USAF	33	21	54
	TOTAL	90	78	168
ENDODONTICS				
	ARMY	31	3	34
	NAVY	24	4	28
	USAF	7	2	9
	TOTAL	62	9	71
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS				
	ARMY	28	2	30
	NAVY	5	1	6
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	34	3	37
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY				
	ARMY	88	26	114
	NAVY	1	1	2
	USAF	25	9	34
	TOTAL	114	36	150

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES	
				ARMY	NAVY USAF TOTAL
ORTHODONTICS				6 22 3 31	25 23 10 58
PEDODONTICS				2 0 1 3	10 0 1 11
PERIODONTICS				10 9 5 24	75 34 42 151
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY				4 2 0 6	23 4 0 27

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES
PROSTHODONTICS				
	ARMY	152	19	171
	NAVY	36	12	48
	USAF	59	7	66
	TOTAL	247	38	285
COMP./OPERATIVE DENTISTRY				
	ARMY	118	25	143
	NAVY	9	0	9
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	127	25	152
GENERAL DENTISTRY				
	ARMY	58	185	243
	NAVY	150	193	343
	USAF	82	47	129
	TOTAL	290	425	715
GRAND TOTALS				
	ARMY	609	337	946
	NAVY	287	246	533
	USAF	251	95	346
	TOTAL	1147	678	1825

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.					
AUDIOLOGIST				46	21	0	0	67
	USAR	27						
	ARNG	3	4	0	0	0	0	4
	USNR	0	8	1	1	0	0	9
	USAFR	1	1	0	0	2	0	3
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	31	59	22	2	2	2	83
BIOCHEMIST				34	34	1	119	
	USAR	33						
	ARNG	4	2	0	0	0	0	2
	USNR	4	6	1	1	2	0	9
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	41	92	35	3	30		
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER						0	0	
	USAR	0		0		0	0	
	ARNG	0		0		0	0	
	USNR	0		0		0	0	
	USAFR	63	41	20		27	88	
	ANG	70	40	0		0	40	
	TOTAL	133	81	20		27	128	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGNED	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MED. TECH.				198	31	229
	USAR	138	23	0	0	23
	ARNG	16	45	17	5	67
	USNR	34	24	13	43	80
	USAFR	23	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	290	61	48	399
	TOTAL	211				
ENTOMOLOGIST				51	3	54
	USAR	37	2	0	0	2
	ARNG	1	4	2	1	7
	USNR	7	2	1	1	4
	USAFR	2	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	59	6	2	67
	TOTAL	47				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGNED	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER				77	37	114
	USAR	15	11	0	0	11
	ARNG	21	0	0	0	0
	USNR	27	29	10	0	39
	USAFR	57	59	22	15	96
	ANG	82	69	0	0	69
	TOTAL	202	245	69	15	329
HEALTH PHYSICIST				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	5	4	1	3	8
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	4	1	3	8
IMMUNOLOGIST				9	7	16
	USAR	7	9	0	0	0
	ARNG	2	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	9	7	0	16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGNED	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	34	13	3	50
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	34	13	3	50
MICROBIOLOGIST				75	9	84
	USAR	33	75	5	0	5
	ARNG	6	5	0	0	0
	USNR	5	12	4	-1	17
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	44	92	13	-1	106
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER				43	25	68
	USAR	22	43	5	0	5
	ARNG	10	5	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	32	48	25	0	73

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSGNED	STANDBY ASSGNED	TOTAL ASSGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPTOMETRIST				141	0	291
	USAR	114	150		0	13
	ARNG	34	13		0	13
	USNR	27	54	52	172	172
	USAFR	66	55	54	142	142
	ANG	91	80	0	80	80
	TOTAL	332	352	240	106	698
PARASITOLOGIST				5	0	11
	USAR	6	6		0	11
	ARNG	1	0		0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	7	6	5	0	11
PHARMACIST				154	1	481
	USAR	372	326		0	58
	ARNG	80	58		0	100
	USNR	45	68	23	9	100
	USAFR	33	27	15	23	65
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	530	479	192	33	704

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PHYSIOLOGIST				26	9	35
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	8	3	2	13
	USAFR	5	5	2	2	9
	ANG	23	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL	29	44	14	4	62
PODIATRIST				77	17	94
	USAR	5	1	0	0	1
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	0
	USNR	14	16	7	0	23
	USAFR	8	8	5	6	19
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	27	102	29	6	137
PSYCHOLOGIST				94	85	180
	USAR	41	94	0	0	6
	ARNG	10	6	0	14	117
	USNR	26	52	51	78	123
	USAFR	14	21	24	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	93	426
	TOTAL	91	173	160		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	AUTH.	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
			ASSGN.	ASSGN.			
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER			0	0	0	0	0
	USAR		0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG		0	0	0	0	0
	USNR		0	8	7	0	15
	USAFR		0	0	0	0	0
	ANG		0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	8	7	0	15
RADIATION SPECIALIST			0	0	0	0	0
	USAR		0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG		0	0	0	0	0
	USNR		0	5	4	0	9
	USAFR		0	0	0	0	0
	ANG		0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	5	4	0	9
SANITARY ENGINEER			49	48	28	0	76
	USAR		3	2	0	0	2
	ARNG		0	0	0	0	0
	USNR		0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR		0	0	0	0	0
	ANG		0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		52	50	28	0	78

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASGN.			
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER				77	255	402
	USAR	17	23	0	0	23
	ARNG	1	19	2	0	21
	USNR	8	16	11	0	48
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	103	313	160	21	494
SPEECH SPECIALIST				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
DIETITIAN				241	263	355
	USAR	15	16	0	0	16
	ARNG	16	27	10	3	40
	USNR	17	23	11	24	58
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	289	329	113	27	469

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASGN.		
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST					
	USAR	73	102	45	147
	ARNG	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	7	2	11
	USAFR	4	4	4	12
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	77	113	51	170
PHYSICAL THERAPIST					
	USAR	148	188	111	300
	ARNG	1	3	0	3
	USNR	27	34	9	49
	USAFR	31	30	13	67
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	207	255	133	419
VETERINARIAN					
	USAR	115	194	142	336
	ARNG	30	42	0	42
	USNR	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	7	7
	ANG	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	145	236	142	385

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRB/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR						
USAR	1919	2690	1449	7	4146	
ARNG	1146	1021	0	0	1021	
USNR	366	310	105	42	457	
USAFR	413	406	87	80	573	
ANG	218	227	0	0	227	
TOTAL	4062	4654	1641	129	6424	
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR						
USAR	234	88	24	1	113	
ARNG	84	56	0	0	56	
USNR	28	12	4	8	24	
USAFR	105	92	9	10	111	
ANG	97	87	0	0	87	
TOTAL	548	335	37	19	391	
NURSE ANESTHETIST						
USAR	795	347	116	1	464	
ARNG	162	57	0	0	57	
USNR	96	56	13	7	76	
USAFR	94	82	27	86	195	
ANG	0	3	0	0	3	
TOTAL	1147	545	156	94	795	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNE
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPERATING ROOM NURSE				250	0	971
	USAR	960	721	0	0	128
	ARNG	227	128	0	0	136
	USNR	222	94	23	19	337
	USAFR	97	102	68	167	5
	ANG	0	5	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1506	1050	341	186	1577
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	2	22	24
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	1	1	2	22	25
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	28	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	28	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASGN.			
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USMR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	1	16	17
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	16	17	17
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USMR	0	49	13	24	86
	USAFR	0	0	0	10	10
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	49	13	34	96
NURSE MIDWIFE				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USMR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	5	5
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	5	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED			
FLIGHT NURSE				0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1198	1121	26	110	1257	
	ANG	443	329	0	0	329	
	TOTAL	1641	1450	26	110	1586	
NURSING EDUCATION				0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	196	13	24	233	
	USAFR	0	0	2	59	61	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	1	196	15	83	294	
ALL OTHER NURSES							
	USAR	6488	6416	3146	10	9572	
	ARNG	759	884	0	0	884	
	USNR	1794	1498	677	631	2806	
	USAFR	926	865	989	2603	4457	
	ANG	359	295	0	0	295	
	TOTAL	10326	9958	4812	3244	18014	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		IRR/ING ASSGN.	AUTH. ASSGN.		
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT				166	253
	USAR	33	86	1	330
	ARNG	374	330	0	84
	USNR	49	72	2	53
	USAFR	38	33	18	25
	ANG	52	25	0	21
	TOTAL	546	546	178	745

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
AUDIOLOGIST				
	ARMY	2	1	3
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	4	1	5
	TOTAL	6	2	8
BIOCHEMIST				
	ARMY	22	41	63
	NAVY	4	1	5
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	26	42	68
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	63	19	82
	TOTAL	63	19	82

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	0	22
	TOTAL	22	0	22
CLINICAL LAB. OFFICER/MED. TECH.				
	ARMY	43	31	74
	NAVY	13	1	14
	USAF	44	21	65
	TOTAL	100	53	153
ENTOMOLOGIST				
	ARMY	26	22	48
	NAVY	2	2	4
	USAF	0	4	4
	TOTAL	28	28	56

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	24	9	33
	NAVY	29	2	31
	USAF	14	9	23
	TOTAL	67	20	87
HEALTH PHYSICIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	7	61	68
	TOTAL	7	61	68
IMMUNOLOGIST	ARMY	9	2	11
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	2	11

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 4 0 4	0 0 0 0	0 4 0 4
MICROBIOLOGIST	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	26 9 0 35	29 3 0 32	55 12 0 67
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	25 0 0 25	3 0 0 3	28 0 0 28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	RETIRED			TOTAL
		ACTIVE DUTY	RESERVE	RETIRED	
OPTOMETRIST					102
	ARMY	34			16
	NAVY	9			35
	USAF	12			153
	TOTAL	55			
PARASITOLOGIST					14
	ARMY	5			0
	NAVY	0			0
	USAF	0			0
	TOTAL	5			14
PHARMACIST					112
	ARMY	76			19
	NAVY	3			26
	USAF	11			57
	TOTAL	90			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PHYSIOLOGIST				
	ARMY	3	8	11
	NAVY	6	0	6
	USAF	31	6	37
	TOTAL	40	14	54
PODIATRIST				
	ARMY	11	7	18
	NAVY	4	1	5
	USAF	1	7	8
	TOTAL	16	15	31
PSYCHOLOGIST				
	ARMY	20	26	46
	NAVY	22	4	26
	USAF	17	5	22
	TOTAL	59	35	94

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED		RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
		RETIRED	RETIRED		
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER				0	0
	ARMY	0		0	0
	NAVY	2		0	2
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	2		0	2
RADIATION SPECIALIST				0	0
	ARMY	0		0	0
	NAVY	10		0	10
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	10		0	10
SANITARY ENGINEER				58	58
	ARMY	38		20	58
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	38		20	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER				
	ARMY	77	78	155
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	11	12	23
	TOTAL	88	90	178
SPEECH SPECIALIST				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
DIETITIAN				
	ARMY	62	17	79
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	16	9	25
	TOTAL	80	26	106

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST				
	ARMY	45	13	58
	NAVY	3	1	4
	USAF	8	0	8
	TOTAL	56	14	70
PHYSICAL THERAPIST				
	ARMY	80	68	148
	NAVY	9	2	11
	USAF	18	14	32
	TOTAL	107	84	191
VETERINARIAN				
	ARMY	155	51	206
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	54	21	75
	TOTAL	209	72	281

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR				
	ARMY	1113	864	1977
	NAVY	385	27	412
	USAF	373	248	621
	TOTAL	1871	1139	3010
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR				
	ARMY	195	89	284
	NAVY	19	3	22
	USAF	185	117	302
	TOTAL	399	209	608
NURSE ANESTHETIST				
	ARMY	198	31	229
	NAVY	29	4	33
	USAF	77	60	137
	TOTAL	304	95	399

Prepared by : Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPERATING ROOM NURSE				
	ARMY	136	32	168
	NAVY	31	4	35
	USAF	24	35	59
	TOTAL	191	71	262
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	19	41
	TOTAL	22	19	41
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	21	43
	TOTAL	22	21	43
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	28	3	31
	USAF	21	11	32
	TOTAL	49	14	63
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	9	5	14
	TOTAL	9	5	14

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
FLIGHT NURSE				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	14	14
	TOTAL	0	14	14
NURSING EDUCATION				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	25	4	29
	USAF	9	3	12
	TOTAL	34	7	41
ALL OTHER NURSES				
	ARMY	274	1000	1000
	NAVY	57	293	293
	USAF	214	308	308
	TOTAL	545	1601	1601
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT				
	ARMY	326	2	328
	NAVY	138	1	139
	USAF	8	95	103
	TOTAL	472	98	570

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.						
USAR	16568	13286	9698	26	23010	
ARNG	16037	13328	0	0	13328	
USNR	8903	10715	4042	183	14940	
USAFR	4102	4052	1238	33	5323	
ANG	2234	1829	0	0	1829	
TOTAL	47844	43210	14978	242	58430	
SURGERY						
USAR	3053	2021	712	11	2744	
ARNG	688	463	0	0	463	
USNR	845	258	236	5	499	
USAFR	178	184	147	1	332	
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	4764	2926	1095	17	4038	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES				550	274	1	825
	USAR	520		75	0	0	75
	ARNG	145		45	71	4	120
	USNR	172		152	76	1	229
	USAFFR	163		43	0	0	43
	ANG	65		865	421	6	1292
	TOTAL	1065					
THERAPY				372	120	1	493
	USAR	373		8	0	0	8
	ARNG	0		66	17	0	83
	USNR	267		18	24	1	43
	USAFFR	15		0	0	0	0
	ANG	0		464	161	2	627
	TOTAL	655					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRB/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ORTHOPEDICS				240	95	335
	USAR	419	45	0	0	45
	ARNG	57	31	38	0	69
	USNR	187	9	15	0	24
	USAFR	5	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	668	325	148	0	473
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED.				0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	70	50	3	123
	USNR	141	184	80	4	268
	USAFR	161	301	0	0	301
	ANG	340	555	130	7	692
	TOTAL	642				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	
BIOMED. LABORATORY SERVICES				857	2	2739
	USAR	2542	1880			
	ARNG	543	433	0	0	433
	USNR	1162	238	126	3	367
	USAFR	269	298	128	3	429
	ANG	260	209	0	0	209
	TOTAL	4776	3058	1111	8	4177
PHARMACY						
	USAR	1159	642	218	2	862
	ARNG	293	172	0	0	172
	USNR	370	121	116	4	241
	USAFR	109	125	72	5	202
	ANG	131	106	0	0	106
	TOTAL	2062	1166	406	11	1583

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
RADIOLOGY				829	309	1138
	USAR	933		193	0	193
	ARNG	278		0	0	0
	USNR	538		158	81	243
	USAFR	160		204	174	382
	ANG	194		166	0	166
	TOTAL	2103		1550	564	2122
VETERINARY MEDICINE				216	247	463
	USAR	211		46	0	46
	ARNG	41		0	0	0
	USNR	0		0	0	0
	USAFR	0		0	0	0
	ANG	0		0	0	0
	TOTAL	252		262	247	509

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSGN.	
ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES				179	0	432
	USAR	398	253			
	ARNG	180	99	0	0	99
	USNR	145	28	0	0	28
	USAFR	232	239	139	2	380
	ANG	316	311	0	0	311
	TOTAL	1271	930	318	2	1250
OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY				89	0	201
	USAR	140	112			
	ARNG	53	23	0	0	23
	USNR	122	21	7	0	28
	USAFR	19	23	15	1	39
	ANG	65	59	0	0	59
	TOTAL	399	238	111	1	350

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.						
PHYSIOLOGY				2	0	0	0	2	
	USAR	0		1	0	0	0	1	
	ARNG	0		4	21	0	0	25	
	USNR	4		0	15	0	0	15	
	USAFR	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	4		7	36	0	0	43	
DIET THERAPY						1451	0	1451	
	USAR	1897		1051	400	0	0	115	
	ARNG	282		115	0	3	0	3	
	USNR	0		0	93	2	0	199	
	USAFR	99		104	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	0		0	496	2	0	1768	
	TOTAL	2278		1270					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING		STANDBY		TOTAL	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	ASSGNED	ASSGNED	ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED
BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT.				320	123	0	0	443	
	USAR	411							
	ARNG	149		0	0	0	0	114	
	USNR	331		37	0	0	0	37	
	USAFR	78		94	67	0	0	161	
	ANG	96		84	0	0	0	84	
	TOTAL	1065		649	190	0	0	839	
OTHER BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH						0	0	0	0
	USAR	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	ARNG	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0		5	7	0	0	12	
	USAFR	227		200	0	0	0	200	
	ANG	0		0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	227		205	7	0	0	212	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS				3026	1078	4109
	USAR	3859	987	0	0	987
	ARNG	1200	0	1	0	1
	USNR	0	1266	487	15	1768
	USAFR	1147	695	0	0	695
	ANG	706	5974	1566	20	7560
	TOTAL	6912				
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED				24800	14399	39247
	USAR	32483	16102	0	0	16102
	ARNG	19946	11797	4816	206	16819
	USNR	13187	7152	2770	72	9994
	USAFR	6964	3803	0	0	3803
	ANG	4407	63654	21985	326	85965
	TOTAL	76987				
DENTAL CARE . GENERAL						
	USAR	1470	1330	555	2	1887
	ARNG	393	383	0	0	383
	USNR	841	955	425	15	1395
	USAFR	175	236	267	4	507
	ANG	182	178	0	0	178
	TOTAL	3061	3082	1247	21	4350

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		STANDBY ASSIGNED		TOTAL ASSIGNED	
		AUTH.	ASSGN.	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED	IRR/ING ASSIGNED	ASSIGNED
DENTAL LABORATORY							
USAR	379			72	1	331	
ARNG	71	258	34	0	0	34	
USNR	94		74	27	0	101	
USAFR	10		15	60	1	76	
ANG	0		0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	554		381	159	2	542	
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED							
USAR	1849	1588	627	3	2218		
ARNG	464	417	0	0	417		
USNR	935	1029	452	15	1496		
USAFR	185	251	327	5	583		
ANG	182	178	0	0	178		
TOTAL	3615	3463	1406	23	4892		
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
USAR	34332	26388	15026	51	41465		
ARNG	20410	16519	0	0	16519		
USNR	14122	12826	5268	221	18315		
USAFR	7149	7403	3097	77	10577		
ANG	4589	3981	0	0	3981		
TOTAL	80602	67117	23391	349	90857		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED		RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
		ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED		
MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.					
	ARMY	9532	1056		10588
	NAVY	2986	330		3316
	USAF	2547	198		2745
	TOTAL	15065	1584		16649
SURGERY					
	ARMY	645	42		687
	NAVY	16	5		21
	USAF	301	1		302
	TOTAL	962	48		1010
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES					
	ARMY	355	21		376
	NAVY	4	2		6
	USAF	131	0		131
	TOTAL	490	23		513
THERAPY					
	ARMY	73	8		81
	NAVY	2	0		2
	USAF	95	0		95
	TOTAL	170	8		178

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
ORTHOPEDICS				
	ARMY	214	1	215
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	70	0	70
	TOTAL	286	1	287
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED				
	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	216	10	226
	USAF	281	15	296
	TOTAL	497	25	522
BIOMED LABORATORY SERVICES				
	ARMY	511	42	553
	NAVY	279	12	291
	USAF	525	14	539
	TOTAL	1315	68	1383
PHARMACY				
	ARMY	94	4	98
	NAVY	69	2	71
	USAF	226	8	234
	TOTAL	389	14	403

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED	
				RETIRED	RETIRED
RADIOLOGY				19	331
	ARMY	312		15	249
	NAVY	234		17	371
	USAF	354		51	951
	TOTAL	900			
VETERINARY MEDICINE				11	626
	ARMY	615		0	0
	NAVY	0		0	0
	USAF	0		0	0
	TOTAL	615		11	626
ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES				18	245
	ARMY	227		4	239
	NAVY	235		30	706
	USAF	676		52	1190
	TOTAL	1138			
OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY				0	123
	ARMY	123		2	59
	NAVY	57		0	59
	USAF	59		2	241
	TOTAL	239			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
PHYSIOLOGY				
	ARMY	96		98
	NAVY	20	2	21
	USAF	205	1	205
	TOTAL	321	3	324
DIET THERAPY				
	ARMY	484		600
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	246	5	251
	TOTAL	730	121	851
BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT.				
	ARMY	363		371
	NAVY	179	1	180
	USAF	249	4	253
	TOTAL	791	13	804
OTHE. BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH				
	ARMY	0		0
	NAVY	16	0	16
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	16	0	16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED	
				ARMY	NAVY
MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS				1338	160
	ARMY			0	0
	NAVY			135	1817
	USAF			295	3315
	TOTAL				
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED				14982	1508
	ARMY			4315	384
	NAVY			7647	427
	USAF			26944	2319
	TOTAL				
DENTAL CARE, GENERAL				678	37
	ARMY			371	31
	NAVY			792	9
	USAF			1841	77
	TOTAL				
DENTAL LABORATORY				309	6
	ARMY			162	3
	NAVY			289	0
	USAF			760	9
	TOTAL				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	987	43	1030
	NAVY	533	34	567
	USAF	1081	9	1090
	TOTAL	2601	86	2687
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
	ARMY	15969	1551	17520
	NAVY	4848	418	5266
	USAF	8728	436	9164
	TOTAL	29545	2405	31950

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY

Administrative and Management Position - Physicians or dentists whose primary responsibilities are the administration or management of health care operations. Examples include commanders, deputy commanders, facility directors, HQ staff officers, major command surgeons, and corps surgeons.

AFHPSp - Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program.

ANG - Air National Guard.

Applicants - Total number of applicants by specialty or corps; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

ARNG - Army National Guard.

Budget Authorization - The sum of "programmed manning" plus the "individuals account." Programmed manning consists of spaces in the programmed manpower structure officially authorized to be filled. The term "programmed manning" is synonymous with: Force Structure Allowance (Army), Distributable Billets (Navy), and Force Structure Authorizations (USAF). "Individuals account" includes transients, trainees, patients, prisoners, holdees, and students; personnel not filling programmed manpower structure spaces but required to maintain the programmed structure at 100 percent of programmed manning.

Corps - A grouping of health professionals.

Direct Accession - A member of the medical services who enters the Uniformed Services without prior commitment or obligation; a volunteer. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Discipline - Identifies a specific health professional; for example, physician, dentist, optometrist, veterinarian.

Duty End Strength and Duty Specialty - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period, stratified by the specialty in which they are assigned regardless of their primary specialty, education, qualifications, or other criteria. For example, a Family Practitioner

utilized as a Flight Surgeon would be counted for duty end strength or duty specialty as a Flight Surgeon.

End Strength - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period.

FMG - Foreign Medical Graduate. NOTE: Graduates from medical schools in Canada and Puerto Rico are considered American medical graduates and therefore are not FMGs.

FTE - Full-time-equivalent. Total number of hours of work performed by all part-time employees, divided by the number of hours (2087) available in the work year.

Gains - The number of personnel entering a specified discipline during a reporting period; includes all accessions as well as inter- and intra-Service transfers.

GDE - Graduate Dental Education.

GDE-1 - Dentists in their first year of Graduate Medical Education immediately following completion of dental school.

GME - Graduate Medical Education.

GME-1 - Physicians in their first year of Graduate Medical Education. Includes both categorical and transitional or flexible internships.

Goal - The number of direct accessions/AFHPSP selectees the Military Service intends to enter active duty/the Reserve component (as appropriate to the particular format).

IMA - Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

ING - Inactive National Guard.

IRR - Individual Ready Reserve.

Length of Training - The normal length of training program, including GME-1.

Local/Foreign Nationals - Civilians who are citizens of a foreign nation, employed in the Military Health Services System located outside of CONUS.

Losses - Personnel released/retired from a specified discipline during a given reporting period; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers.

Maximum Program Size - The maximum number of training positions authorized in a specific training program in a given year (i.e., GME authorizations).

Minimum Program Size - The minimum aggregate number of training positions necessary for a specific training program to maintain accreditation.

Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions - Physicians or dentists whose primary duties are not in patient care nor in administration/management. Examples include professional military education, faculty, research and development, consultants assigned to HQ staffs, project managers, review boards, etc. Specifically excluded are physicians assigned to patient care facilities in the specialties of pathology, preventive medicine, occupational medicine, radiology, and nuclear medicine.

Number Declined - Civilian applicants who, following selection, chose not to accept a tendered appointment.

Number Entered Active/Reserve Duty - Those selectees who actually were appointed and entered the active component, a Reserve component, or a training program. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Nurse Practitioner - A registered nurse who is prepared through a formal organized education program to determine, start, or alter the regimen of medical treatment provided to a patient, either on a routine or occasional basis, in the specialties of obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, primary care, and family practice.

Other GME - Physicians in their second year and beyond of graduate medical education; includes fellowships.

Other Nurses - Includes all nurses in the Nurse Corps not otherwise specified by category in a particular format.

Primary Specialty - The specialty for which an individual is principally educated/technically qualified, irrespective of the duty specialty to which he or she is assigned.

Recalls - Reserve component members who voluntarily request to enter active duty.

REFRAD - Relief From Active Duty.

ROTC - Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

Selectees - Accepted applicants who have been tendered appointments; also, inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Service Deferred GME - An AFHPSP graduate whose service obligation has been deferred pending completion of a Graduate Medical Education Program in the civilian sector. This GME is NOT Military Service-sponsored.

Service Sponsored GME/GDE - A physician or dentist on active duty who is attending a GME or GDE program in either a military or civilian medical treatment facility/institution.

Source - The procurement program from which an individual comes into the medical services.

Training - Reflects those personnel in an education status to achieve specialty qualification.

USAFR - United States Air Force Reserve.

USAR - United States Army Reserve.

USNR - United States Naval Reserve.

USUHS - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences.